AUTHOR INDEX

A

Aach, H. G., 108
Abbott, U. K., 351
Abdel-Akher, M., 28
Abelev, G. I., 681
Abelli, G., 392
Abelson, P. H., 571, 662
Aboul-Wafa, M. H., 415
Abraham, E. P., 168, 175 176, 177, 179, 180, 211
Abraham, R. G., 597
Abraham, S., 246
Abrahams, P., 296, 361
Abrams, D. L., 140
Abrams, R., 148, 561, 625 630
Accadia, F.D. di, see Dentice di Accadia, F.
Acerbo, S. N., 587
Acher, R., 67, 68, 71
Acheson, R. M., 295
Acker, R. F., 208
Ackerman, W. W., 147
Acosta, R.R., see Reynaud-Acosta, R.
Acs, G., 690, 691
Ada, G. L., 119, 120
Adachi, R., 406
Adam, D. J. D., 329
Adamkiewicz, V. W., 668
Adams, E., 566
Adams, P. T., 349
Adams, R. A., 155
Adamson, L. F., 550, 551, 567
Adamsons, K., 69
Adcock, L. H., 266
Adelberg, E. A., 571
Adler, J., 276, 563
Adler, T. K., 430
Agnew, L. R. C., 378
Agranoff, B. W., 249, 361, 362, 582
Ahmad, K., 170, 583
Ainsworth, C., 644
Aisenberg, A. C., 257
Aiso, K., 212
Ajika, K., 648
Ajl, S. J., 265, 272, 273, 478, 479
Akabori, S., 655, 691
Akanabe, S., 208
Åkeson, Å., 359
Akher, M. A., see Abdel-Akher, M.
Albanese, A., A., 407
Albaum, H. G., 294
Alberty, R. A., 477
Albrecht, A. M., 348, 648
Aldrich, F. L., 521
Aldrich, P. E., 568
Alexander, G. J., 291, 540, 541, 542, 569
Alexander, H. C., 3rd, 524
Alexander, H. D., 326, 332, 341, 346, 358
Alexander, H. E., 614
Alexander, P., 502
Alfin-Slater, R. B., 387
Alimchandani, H. R., 300 657
Alimova (Lubenez), E. K., 681
Aliverdiev, A., 685
Al-Kazimi, H. R., 208
Allard, C., 143
Allegretti, N., 318
Allen, B., 289
Allen, D. W., 470
Allen, F. W., 614, 619
Allen, M. B., 456, 457
Allfrey, V. G., 38, 39, 624, 625, 695
Allison, J. B., 404, 405, 406, 411
Allison, R. M., 596
Alsup, B., 314
Altman, K. I., 617
Altschul, R., 140
Amano, K., 228, 234
Amato, S. V., 384, 389
Ambrose, E. J., 155
Amdur, B. H., 541, 545, 546, 551, 556, 568
Amelunxen, F., 104
Ames, B. N., 292, 578, 631
Ames, D. E., 178
Ames, S. R., 371-402; 372, 373, 375, 376, 377, 383, 384, 386, 387, 388, 389
Amesz, J., 461
Amman, A., 169
An, T. T., 575
Anchel, M., 210
Anderer, F. A., 108
Anders, J. T., 342
Anderson, D. G., 691
Anderson, D. W., 410
Anderson, E. G., 414
Anderson, E. I., 291, 304, 306, 581
Anderson, E. P., 35, 158, 263, 667
Anderson, J. M., 23, 459
Anderson, J. T., 315
Anderson, L., 261, 523, 524
Anderson, M. L., 290, 579
Anderson, R. F., 372
Anderson, R. J., 25
Anderson, W. W., 392, 457
Ando, T., 225
Andrewes, C. H., 119
Andrews, E. A., 321
Andrews, P., 27
Andrus, S. B., 378
Anfinsen, C. B., 37, 49, 489
Angyal, S. J., 16, 17, 18. 184, 360
Anliker, R., 204, 205, 206, 208
Anno, K., 229
Anthony, D. S., 272
Antia, M., 584
Antillón, L. G., see García-Antillón, L.
Anton, A. H., 288
Antoni, F., 467
Antonini, E., 225, 461
Antonowicz, I., 416
Anzai, K., 212
Aoki, F., 339
Aoyama, J., 357
Aposhian, H. V., 662
Appleman, M. D., 578
Applequist, J. B., 106
Apter, R. A., 43, 151, 630, 667
Arai, M., 212
Arai, T., 212
Arakatsu, Y., 41
Araki, M., 346, 380
Aramaki, Y., 663
Arata, D., 419
Arata, H., 346
Arber W., 127
Ariëns, E. J., 657
Arigoni, D., 537
Armbruster, O., 119
Armitage, P., 319
Armstrong, M. D., 441, 587, 590
Arndt, U. W., 63
Arnold, A., 648
Arnold, M., 372
Arnold, W., 458
Arnon, D. I., 456, 457
Arnrich, L., 357
Arnstein, H. R. V., 174, 175, 248, 572
Aronovitch, J., 302
Arreguin, B., 535
Arroyave, G., 403-26; 407, 408, 409, 415, 417, 418
Arteta, J. R., 260
Artom, C., 583
Asahi, Y., 344
Asahina, T., 208
Asai, M., 358
Asakawa, M., 212
Asaki, K., 355

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Aach, H. G., 108
Abbott, U. K., 351
Abdel-Akher, M., 28
Abelev, G. I., 681
Abelli, G., 392
Abelson, P. H., 571, 662
Aboul-Wafa, M. H., 415
Abraham, E. P., 168, 175 176, 177, 179, 180, 211
Abraham, R. G., 597
Abraham, S., 246
Abrahams, P., 296, 361
Abrams, D. L., 140
Abrams, R., 148, 561, 625 630
Accadia, F.D. di, see Dentice di Accadia, F.
Acerbo, S. N., 587
Acher, R., 67, 68, 71
Acheson, R. M., 295
Acker, R. F., 208
Ackerman, W. W., 147
Acosta, R.R., see Reynaud-Acosta, R.
Acs, G., 690, 691
Ada, G. L., 119, 120
Adachi, R., 406
Adam, D. J. D., 329
Adamkiewicz, V. W., 668
Adams, E., 566
Adams, P. T., 349
Adams, R. A., 155
Adamson, L. F., 550, 551, 567
Adamsons, K., 69
Adcock, L. H., 266
Adelberg, E. A., 571
Adler, J., 276, 563
Adler, T. K., 430
Agnew, L. R. C., 378
Agranoff, B. W., 249, 361, 362, 582
Ahmad, K., 170, 583
Ainsworth, C., 644
Aisenberg, A. C., 257
Aiso, K., 212
Ajika, K., 648
Ajl, S. J., 265, 272, 273, 478, 479
Akabori, S., 655, 691
Akanabe, S., 208
Åkeson, Å., 359
Akher, M. A., see Abdel-Akher, M.
Albanese, A., A., 407
Albaum, H. G., 294
Alberty, R. A., 477
Albrecht, A. M., 348, 648
Aldrich, F. L., 521
Aldrich, P. E., 568
Alexander, G. J., 291, 540, 541, 542, 569
Alexander, H. C., 3rd, 524
Alexander, H. D., 326, 332, 341, 346, 358
Alexander, H. E., 614
Alexander, P., 502
Alfin-Slater, R. B., 387
Alimchandani, H. R., 300 657
Alimova (Lubenez), E. K., 681
Aliverdiev, A., 685
Al-Kazimi, H. R., 208
Allard, C., 143
Allegretti, N., 318
Allen, B., 289
Allen, D. W., 470
Allen, F. W., 614, 619
Allen, M. B., 456, 457
Allfrey, V. G., 38, 39, 624, 625, 695
Allison, J. B., 404, 405, 406, 411
Allison, R. M., 596
Alsup, B., 314
Altman, K. I., 617
Altschul, R., 140
Amano, K., 228, 234
Amato, S. V., 384, 389
Ambrose, E. J., 155
Amdur, B. H., 541, 545, 546, 551, 556, 568
Amelunxen, F., 104
Ames, B. N., 292, 578, 631
Ames, D. E., 178
Ames, S. R., 371-402; 372, 373, 375, 376, 377, 383, 384, 386, 387, 388, 389
Amesz, J., 461
Amman, A., 169
An, T. T., 575
Anchel, M., 210
Anderer, F. A., 108
Anders, J. T., 342
Anderson, D. G., 691
Anderson, D. W., 410
Anderson, E. G., 414
Anderson, E. I., 291, 304, 306, 581
Anderson, E. P., 35, 158, 263, 667
Anderson, J. M., 23, 459
Anderson, J. T., 315
Anderson, L., 261, 523, 524
Anderson, M. L., 290, 579
Anderson, R. F., 372
Anderson, R. J., 25
Anderson, W. W., 392, 457
Ando, T., 225
Andrewes, C. H., 119
Andrews, E. A., 321
Andrews, P., 27
Andrus, S. B., 378
Anfinsen, C. B., 37, 49, 489
Angyal, S. J., 16, 17, 18. 184, 360
Anliker, R., 204, 205, 206, 208
Anno, K., 229
Anthony, D. S., 272
Antia, M., 584
Antillón, L. G., see García-Antillón, L.
Anton, A. H., 288
Antoni, F., 467
Antonini, E., 225, 461
Antonowicz, I., 416
Anzai, K., 212
Aoki, F., 339
Aoyama, J., 357
Aposhian, H. V., 662
Appleman, M. D., 578
Applequist, J. B., 106
Apter, R. A., 43, 151, 630, 667
Arai, M., 212
Arai, T., 212
Arakatsu, Y., 41
Araki, M., 346, 380
Aramaki, Y., 663
Arata, D., 419
Arata, H., 346
Arber W., 127
Ariëns, E. J., 657
Arigoni, D., 537
Armbruster, O., 119
Armitage, P., 319
Armstrong, M. D., 441, 587, 590
Arndt, U. W., 63
Arnold, A., 648
Arnold, M., 372
Arnold, W., 458
Arnon, D. I., 456, 457
Arnrich, L., 357
Arnstein, H. R. V., 174, 175, 248, 572
Aronovitch, J., 302
Arreguin, B., 535
Arroyave, G., 403-26; 407, 408, 409, 415, 417, 418
Arteta, J. R., 260
Artom, C., 583
Asahi, Y., 344
Asahina, T., 208
Asai, M., 358
Asakawa, M., 212
Asaki, K., 355

Asarkh, R. M., 695
Aschkenasy, A., 418
Ash, L., 80
Asheshov, I. N., 168, 169
Ashida, J., 41
Ashmore, J., 246, 259, 260, 290, 581
Ashton, G. C., 351, 406
Ashwell, G., 249, 254, 256
Asiavchik, A. V., 693
Askonas, B. A., 48
Aspinall, G. O., 20, 28
Astrachan, L., 44, 124, 126, 463
Astwood, E. B., 72, 84
Atkinson, B., 524
Atkinson, D. E., 107, 598
Aubrey, L., 416
Austin, M. J., 30
Aven, M. H., 441
Averbach, B. C., 597
Avison, A. W., 47
Avron, M., 270, 456, 468
Awapara, J., 291, 581, 693
Axelrod, A. E., 494
Axelrod, J., 253, 268, 428, 429, 430, 434, 438, 441, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 587
Ayer, D. E., 74
Azarkh, R. M., 650
Azevedo, M. D., 271

B

Baba, H., 232
Babineau, L. M., 255, 317
Babskaya, Yu. E., 650, 696
Babson, A. L., 392
Bacchus, H., 319
Bach, M. K., 301, 596
Bach, S. J., 574
Bachelor, F. W., 167
Bacher, F. A., 301
Bachhawat, B. K., 447, 550, 563, 569, 570, 571
Bachrach, U., 274, 582
Backus, E. J., 168, 171
Bacon, E. L., 374, 384, 385
Baddiley, J., 618
Badr-El-Din, M. K., 415
Baerle, R.-van R., see Richterich-van Baerle, R.
Bagatell, F. K., 250
Baglioni, C., 326, 591
Bahner, C. T., 155
Bähr, O., 229
Bailey, B. E., 223
Bailey, J. M., 25
Bailey, K., 224
Bailey, O. T., 123
Baird, C. D. C., 351
Bajaj, V., 476
Bajusz, E., 461
Baker, B. R., 22
Baker, D., 404, 405
Baker, E. E., 649
Baker, H., 301, 302
Baker, R. F., 114
Baker, R. S., 659
Bakerman, H., 326
Bakhtiar, A. K., 62
Bal, D. V., 231
Balakhovskii, S. D., 378, 697
Balakrishman, S., 341
Balasundaram, S., 373
Balázs, O., 473
Baldini, J. T., 412
Baldridge, R. C., 321, 328
Baldwin, E., 445
Baliga, B. R., 341
Balis, M. E., 141, 143, 151, 656, 668
Ball, C. D., 583, 587
Ball, D. H., 27
Ball, E., 650, 653
Ball, E. G., 471, 566, 587
Ballester, D., 408
Ballio, A., 175, 462, 562
Ballou, C. E., 25, 261, 262
Balls, A. K., 519, 520, 521, 522
Balogh, I. R., 696
Baltes, B. J., 93
Baltrush, H. A., 139
Baltus, E., 37, 41
Baluda, M., 122
Balzer, G. C., Jr., 234
Ban, Y., 542, 569
Bandurski, R. S., 272, 570
Bane, H. N., 159
Banerjee, A. K., 170
Banerjee, S., 317, 319, 320, 325
Banerjee, S. N., 346
Banerji, G. G., 341
Bang, F. B., 121, 123
Baptist, J. N., 140
Baranowski, T., 328
Barban, S., 140, 269
Barbee, K. D., 387
Barbieri, E., 320
Barboriak, J. J., 350, 352
Barchielli, R., 297
Barclay, R. K., 147, 154
Bard, R. C., 598
Bardos, T. J., 646, 647, 667
Barg, W., 148
Bargoni, N., 477, 583
Barkemeyer, H., 292
Barker, G. R., 15, 615
Barker, H. A., 276, 563
Barker, P. A., 414, 667
Barker, S. A., 25, 27, 149
Barkulis, S. S., 274
Barlow, J. M., 127, 128
Barlow, R. B., 645
Barlow, R. M., 378
Barna, S., 696
Barnabei, O., 571
Barnafi, L., 84, 86, 87, 88
Barner, H. D., 39, 126, 141, 155, 635
Barness, L. A., 388, 404, 405, 571
Barnett, B. D., 392
Barnett, H. L., 372
Barnett, H. M., 374
Barnhart, C. E., 351
Barnholdt, B., 373
Barnum, C. P., 300
Baron, C., 380
Baron, L. S., 39, 257
Barr, N. F., 313
Barrat, R. W., 571
Barrett, J., 469, 470
Barrett, J. T., 271
Barrington, L. F., 127
Barron, E. S. G., 140, 246
Barrows, C. H., Jr., 303
Barsky, J., 595
Bartlett, M. F., 69
Bartley, W., 474
Barton, A. D., 48, 294, 650
Barton, D. H.R., 22
Barton, L. S., 347, 348
Bartz, Q. R., 169, 170, 178
Basak, R., 325
Baserga, A., 326
Basler, E., 108, 111, 112
Bassham, J. A., 149, 459
Bates, F. J., 26
Bates, R. W., 90, 91
Batt, W. G., 258, 260, 414, 480
Battersby, A. R., 178
Bauer, A., 123
Bauer, G. C. H., 381
Bauer, H. F., 25, 26
Bauernfeind, J. C., 374
Baugh, P., 414
Baum, M., 645
Baumann, C. A., 236, 405, 410
Bavetta, L. A., 418, 480
Bawden, F. C., 105, 108, 113
Baxter, C. E., 680
Bayne, G. M., 301, 302
Bazemore, A. W., 74
Bazier, R., 380
Bazire, G. C., see Cohen-Bazire, G.
Beadle, G. W., 35, 590
Beall, G., 384, 385
Bear, R. S., 226
Beard, J. W., 121, 122
Beare, J. L., 352
Bearn, A. G., 461
Beaton, G. H., 330
Beaton, J. R., 352
Beaty, A., 406
Bečarević, A., 44
Bech, P. F., see Fønss-Bech, P.
Beck, G. D., 301, 302
Beck, J. C., 83
Beck, J. V., 285, 290

Beck, W. S., 140
Becker, H. J., 645
Becker, N., 342
Becker, R. R., 255, 317
Beckmann, R., 386
Beechey, R. B., 328, 594
Beer, C. T., 435
Beers, R. F., Jr., 621, 622, 623, 624
Beerstecher, E., Jr., 645, 651, 662
Beevers, H., 273
Beffa, A. D., see Della Beffa, A.
Béhar, M., 407, 408, 409, 415, 417, 418
Behki, R. M., 320
Behman, G. A., 385, 387
Behrens, O. K., 57-100; 66, 331, 489, 510
Beinert, H., 355, 467
Beljanski, M., 41
Bell, P. H., 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78
Bellin, E. L., 140
Beloserskii, A. N., 689, 690
Belousova, A. K., 694
Beltz, R. E., 646, 655
Bendas, H., 645
Bender, A. E., 405
Bender, C. E., 123
Bender, M. L., 518, 519, 520, 521
Bendet, I. J., 124
Bendich, A., 667, 668
Benedict, A. A., 124
Benfey, B. J., 84, 85, 86, 87
Ben-Gershom, E., 260
Ben-Ishai, R., 43, 654
Bennett, L. L., Jr., 137-66; 141, 143, 148, 149, 157, 158, 170, 171, 564
Benson, A. A., 251, 274
Bentley, H. R., 188
Bentley, M., 148, 561, 630
Bentley, R., 19, 25, 275
Benton, C. H., 371
Benton, D. A., 306, 412, 419, 662
Benzer, S., 36
Benzinger, T. H., 565
Beran, K., 343
Berech, J. Jr., 248
Beresovskaya, N. N., 693
Berg, B. N., 390
Berg, P., 46, 440, 570
Berg, R. T., 404
Bergel, F., 143, 155, 159
Berger, A., 510
Berger, J., 168
Berger, S., 374
Bergeret, B., 330
Bergmann, E. D., 645
Bergmann, F., 432
Bergmann, M., 510, 692
Bergmann, W., 235, 236
Bergold, G. H., 115
Berlin, I., 441
Berlyne, G. M., 301
Bernath, P., 358
Bernhard, B., 317
Bernhard, K., 277
Bernhard, R. A., 503
Bernhard, S. A., 519
Bernhard, W., 122, 123
Bernhauer, K., 297
Bernheimer, A. W., 326, 624
Bernstein, E., 433, 449
Bernstein, H. J., 19
Bernstein, I. A., 250
Berson, S. A., 65
Bertcher, R. W., 303
Berthet, J., 260
Bertie, W., 185
Bertrand, D., 249
Bertrand, J., 469
Beskow, G., 42, 48
Bessey, O. A., 329
Bessman, M. J., 625
Best, A. N., 570
Best, C. H., 306, 581
Best, W. R., 147, 293, 668
Bethell, F. H., 159, 293, 294
Bettendorf, G., 324, 588
Betts, J. J., 439
Beznák, A. B. L., 342
Bhagavan, H. N., 341
Bhagwat, R. V., 358
Bhargava, P. M., 48, 143, 144
Bhate, D. S., 170
Bhatia, B. S., 316
Bhattacharya, K. R., 317, 341
Biale, J. B., 270
Bickis, I. J., 586, 662
Bickoff, E. M., 373
Bieber, S., 444, 661, 665
Biefer, K. W., 383
Bielinski, T. C., 649
Bielka, H., 257
Bier, M., 501
Bieri, J. G., 376, 388
Biesele, J. J., 150, 156, 656, 667, 668
Bieth, R., 229
Bilinski, E., 584
Binkley, F., 490
Binkley, S. B., 167, 185, 187, 190, 210
Binns, F., 324
Binns, V., 154
Bird, F. T., 115
Bird, H. H., 116, 118
Bird, H. L., Jr., 66
Bird, O. D., 293, 294, 296, 649
Birnbaum, S. M., 490, 574, 575, 585
Bischoff, F., 62
Bishop, J. S., 140
Bishop, M. N., 180
Bister, W., 23
Bito, M., 228, 234
Black, A. L., 248, 269, 680
Black, F. L., 108, 123
Black, S., 584, 585
Blackburn, P. S., 382
Blagoveschenskii, V. A., 687
Blahd, W. H., 386
Blaim, K., 384
Blair, M. G., 24
Blakley, R. L., 289, 579, 635, 647
Blanchaer, M. C., 261
Blank, H., 120
Blanksma, L. A., 480, 595
Blaschko, H., 328, 428, 441
Blaxter, K. L., 380, 382, 383, 390, 392
Blecher, M., 594
Bliss, C. I., 301
Bliss, L., 154
Bloch, H., 25
Bloch, K., 291, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 544, 545, 546, 548, 549, 551, 552, 554, 555, 556, 567, 568
Bloch-Frankenthal, L., 140, 490, 585
Block, D. P. 119
Block, R. J., 233, 410
Bloom, A., 386
Bloom, B., 246
Blouin, F. A., 18, 21
Bluhm, H. M., 228
Bluhm, M. M., 499
Blumenthal, H. J., 27, 246, 267, 565
Blumson, N. L., 565
Blunt, A. C., 351
Bobosch, K., 127
Bock, R. M., 348, 477
Bodansky, O., 140
Bode, O., 104
Bodur, H., 317
Boeri, E., 233, 386, 472
Boeyé, A., 47
Bogdanski, D. F., 328, 590
Boger, W. P., 301, 302
Boggiano, E., 148
Bogoyavlenskaya, M. P., 235
Bohnsack, G., 181, 183
Bohonos, N., 168, 169, 171, 190
Boichenko, E. A., 252
Bois, P., 382
Bokman, A. H., 252
Bolcato, V., 274
Boley, A. E., 301
Bolhhofer, W. A., 169
Bolliger, H. R., 20
Bolling, D., 223

Bollo, F. A., 416
Bollum, F. N., 626
Bolton, E. T., 150, 151, 653, 656, 662
Boltralik, J. J., 114
Bone, J. F., 378
Bonner, D., 572
Bonner, D. M., 35, 572, 588, 589
Bonner, J., 535, 567
Bonnett, R., 296, 297
Bonnichsen, R. K., 233
Bonomolo, A., 352
Booker, W. M., 319
Boone, I. U., 327
Boonstra, J. P. C., see Colpa-Boonstra, J. P.
Booth, C. C., 302, 303
Booth, J., 431, 432
Booth, V. H., 373
Borek, B. A., 287
Borek, E., 45, 46, 552
Borkenhagen, L. F., 306
Bornstein, J., 594
Boroughs, H., 234, 235
Borowska, Z. K., see Kurylo-Borowska, Z.
Borowski, E., 168
Borries, E., 332
Borsook, H., 38, 46, 49
Bosanquet, F. D., 390
Bosch, L., 140, 152, 153, 636, 660
Bose, S. R., 168
Boser, H., 261
Boshart, G. H., 404
Boswell, G. A., 543, 569
Bouffault, J. C., 412
Boulanger, P., 469, 575
Bouman, J., 385
Bourne, E. J., 15, 20, 25, 27
Bourne, M. C., 439
Bouthillier, L. P., 566
Bower, C. D., 410
Bowers, A., 205, 206
Bowland, J. P., 404
Bowman, E. R., 429, 447
Bowman, H. G., 618, 620
Bowman, R. E., 178
Bowman, R. L., 293
Bowness, J. M., 319
Boxer, G. E., 250, 300, 649
Boyd, T. C., 168
Boyer, G. S., 119
Boyer, P. D., 260, 262, 263, 264, 474, 476, 563
Boyland, E., 322, 323, 431, 432, 438, 439
Boyle, P. J., 157
Boylen, J. B., 572
Bozsóky, S., 467
Brachet, J., 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 48, 49
Bradish, C. J., 123
Bradley, R. M., 362
Brady, R. O., 249, 362, 582, 664
Braham, J. E., 376
Braithwaite, G. D., 543
Bramstedt, F., 225, 228
Brand, E., 179
Brandes, J., 104, 105, 112
Brandl, E., 174, 175
Branion, H. D., 293, 418
Bras, G., 415
Braude, R., 326
Braunitzer, G., 107, 108
Braunshtein, A. E., 650, 693, 695, 696
Brawerman, G., 45, 46, 49, 654, 660
Bray, H. G., 430, 437, 439, 441, 442
Bray, R. C., 143, 155, 159
Brazhinikova, M. G., 168
Brecher, A. S., 519, 520, 522
Breckenridge, F. A., 253
Bretienfeld, P. M., 120
Brenner, J., 42
Brenner, S., 36, 49, 590
Breslau, R. C., 379
Bresler, S. E., 679
Breslow, F., 254
Breslow, R., 345, 346
Bressani, R., 403-26; 407, 408, 409, 417, 418
Brice, C., 21
Bridoux, M., 41
Briggs, G. M., 293, 298, 300, 350, 378, 388
Bright, H. B., 376
Brignon, J. J., 350
Brimley, R. C., 227
Brink, N. G., 74, 492, 493
Bristow, E. C., 667
Britten, R. J., 652, 662
Britton, B. B., 267
Brock, J. F., 417
Brock, T. D., 169
Brockman, J. A., Jr., 347
Brockman, R. W., 152, 157
Brockmann, H., 170, 181, 182, 183, 184, 204, 205
Brockway, D. R., 234
Broda, E., 112, 140
Brodie, A. F., 391, 392, 457
Brodie, B. B., 427-54; 293, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 441, 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450
Brodovsky, E., 410
Broh-Kahn, R. H., 64
Bromer, W. W., 57-100; 66, 489
Bronk, J. R., 475
Bronovitskaya, Z. S., 465
Brook, M. J. V., see Vander Brook, M. J.
Brookes, P., 177, 178
Brooksby, J. B., 123
Broquist, H. P., 285-312; 147, 288, 291, 292, 347, 581, 630, 648, 656, 657
Bro-Rasmussen, F., 383
Brossmer, R., 27
Brouwer, D. M., 519, 524, 525
Brown, B., 571, 583, 663
Brown, C. J., 208
Brown, D. D., 127
Brown, D. H., 328
Brown, D. M., 297, 613, 614
Brown, F. C., 480
Brown, G., 188
Brown, G. B., 141, 152, 156, 614, 621
Brown, G. L., 124
Brown, G. M., 354
Brown, H., 60
Brown, J. F., 520
Brown, J. M. A., 272
Brown, M. E., 223, 597
Brown, M. L., 330, 332
Brown, P. K., 378
Brown, R., 208
Brown, R. A., 116, 118, 350
Brown, R. R., 322, 323, 325, 588
Brown, W. D., 233
Browne, M. J., 233
Brownell, L. W., 144
Brownstone, Y. S., 261
Brožek, J., 341
Brubacher, G. B., 248
Brückner, K., 379
Bruemmer, J. H., 300
Bruening, C. F., 301
Brüggemann, J., 378
Bruice, T. C., 518, 519
Brull, L., 225
Brummond, D. O., 623
Brunius, E., 372
Bruss, O., 373
Bryant, J. C., 145
Bryant, R. L., 389
Buachidze, I. D., 691
Bublitz, C., 253, 256
Buchanan, J. G., 297
Buchanan, J. M., 141, 142, 148, 171, 247, 562, 564, 626, 627, 628, 629, 636, 656, 664
Buchard, W., 464
Bucher, N. L. R., 552, 553, 555, 556, 557
Buchs, S., 231
Buckley, S. D., 467, 585
Buckley, S. M., 170, 667
Budanova, A. M., 227
Buddecke, E., 386
Budovich, T., 25
Budzilovich, T. V., 649
Buhler, D., 473
Buisman, J. A. K., see Keverling Buisman, J. A.
Bullen, W. A., 597
Bullock, E., 184

Bullock, M. W., 347
Bulmash, J., 356
Bu'Lock, J. D., 210
Bunnell, R. H., 384, 385
Bunyan, J., 384
Burch, H. B., 415
Burchenal, J. H., 294
Burg, S. P., 378
Burger, M., 381
Burghardt, H., 104, 105
Burk, D., 151
Burke, D. C., 119
Burke, W. T., 574
Burlina, A., 314, 315
Burma, D. P., 24, 251, 596
Burnet, F. M., 101, 119, 120, 121, 123
Burnett, G., 680
Burnop, B. C., 154
Burns, J. J., 24, 253, 254, 256, 316, 318, 430, 438, 441, 449
Burrill, L. M., 314
Burris, R. H., 472, 596, 597
Burton, H. S., 168, 176
Burton, K., 126
Burton, R. M., 155, 248, 264
Busch, H., 138, 139, 140, 270
Bush, J. E., 696
Buting, W. E., Jr., 347
Butler, G. C., 618, 620
Butler, J. A., 41
Bütler, R., 543
Butters, H. E., 388
Butterworth, E. M., 248
Button, V., 229
Butts, H. A., 300
Buzard, J. A., 590
Buzza, E., 391
Buzzell, A., 110
Byerrum, R. U., 583, 587
Byers, J. H., 378

C

Cacciola, A. R., 72, 73, 77
Cady, P., 246
Cahill, G. F., Jr., 246, 259, 260, 290, 581
Caldwell, P. C., 49
Callely, A. G., 273
Calloway, D. H., 326, 346, 358, 404
Calvin, M., 149, 251, 349, 350, 458, 459
Cama, H. R., 373
Cammarata, P. S., 502
Campbell, E. D., 61
Campbell, J. A., 301, 353, 358, 377
Campbell, J. J. R., 272, 563
Campbell, L. L., Jr., 273, 495, 571, 633
Campbell, P. N., 48
Canahuati, S. M., 350
Cancino Serna, L., 418
Canellakis, E. S., 625, 633, 634
Cannon, J. R., 296
Cantero, A., 140
Cantoni, G. L., 440
Capelli, V., 343
Caputto, R., 386
Caravaca, J., 571
Carballido, A., 260
Carbon, J. A., 480, 595
Cardini, C. E., 266, 267, 565
Cardoso, S. S., 571, 633
Cardwell, H. M. E., 176
Carilli, A., 174
Carlson, A. S., 326
Carlson, D., 384, 385
Carlson, V. W., see Whiteside-Carlson, V.
Carlson, W. W., 321
Carlsson, A., 381
Carnes, H. E., 441
Caron, E. L., 185, 186, 187
Carpenter, B. R., 346
Carpenter, F. H., 477, 613
Carpenter, K. J., 408
Carpenter, M. P., 386
Carr, J. E., 78
Carr, J. G., 586
Carroll, E., 141
Carsiotis, M., 270, 466
Carson, S. F., 272
Carter, C. E., 561, 613, 621, 626, 628, 632
Carter, H. E., 23, 169, 185, 361
Cartwright, T. E., 114
Carvalho, G. B. C. T., 226
Carver, J. S., 389
Caspar, D. L. D., 102, 113
Castellani, A. A., 268
Casterman, C. H., see Hamers-Casterman, C.
Castle, E. J., 382
Castle, W. B., 302, 304
Castro, F. T. De, see De Castro, F. T.
Castro-Mendoza, H., 569
Catchpole, H. R., 88
Catchside, D. G., 652
Catlin, B. W., 618
Catron, D. V., 351, 406
Caughey, W. S., 466, 596, 643
Cauthen, S. E., 321
Cavalla, J. F., 178
Cavallini, D., 480
Cavanaugh, D. J., 435
Cederstrand, C., 458
Celmer, W. D., 170, 210
Cerecedo, L. R., 659
Cerletti, P., 343
Cernoch, M., 688
Chaiet, L., 180
Chaikoff, I. L., 229, 246, 359, 571
Chain, E. B., 167-222; 174, 175, 176
Chalmers, R., 458
Chalopin, H., 318
Chaloupka, M., 410
Chaloupka, M. M., 322
Chamberlain, D. M., 382
Chamberlain, N., 321
Chan, P. C., 255, 317
Chance, B., 473, 474
Chanda, N. B., 31
Chang, M. L. W., 325
Chang, R. S., 360
Chang, S., 339, 340
Chantrenne, H., 35-56; 37, 38, 39, 44, 47, 654
Charalampous, F. C., 269, 361, 362
Charconnet-Harding, F., 330
Chargaff, E., 37, 121, 614, 617, 690
Charney, J., 169, 170
Charponiere, D. M., 124
Chase, G. O., 371
Chassels, J. B., 389
Chatagner, F., 330
Chatterjee, I. B., 253, 316, 373
Chaudhuri, N. K., 152, 153, 636, 660, 667
Chauvet, J., 68, 71
Chauvette, R. R., 195
Cheesman, E. M., 351
Cheever, F. S., 123
Chefurka, W., 249
Cheldelin, V. H., 266, 306, 346, 353, 475, 649
Chen, S. D., 315
Chen, Y. T., 253, 254
Cheng, C. C., 152, 646
Cheong, L., 149
Chernigoy, F., 143
Chernikov, M. P., 501, 680
Chervenka, C. H., 500, 515
Cheslock, K., 348
Cheung, M. W., 416
Chèvremont, M., 41
Chèvremont, S., 41
Chibnall, A. C., 499
Chichester, C. O., 569
Chikubu, S., 346
Child, R. G., 72, 73, 77
Chin, C. H., 472
Chin, S., 346, 380
Chino, H., 266
Chopard-dit-Jean, L. H., 371
Chow, B. F., 71, 92, 301, 302, 303
Chow, P.-C., 562
Christensen, H. N., 329, 593
Christensen, L. K., 507
Christenson, W. N., 295
Christman, J. F., 321

Chung, D., 82
Ciaccio, E. I., 507
Ciegler, A., 372
Ciereszko, L. S., 89, 90
Cifonelli, J. A., 29
Ciotti, M. M., 150, 444, 656, 658, 659, 662, 667
Citrin, Y., 304
Civen, M., 588
Claeson, G., 347
Clapp, J. W., 438
Clare, N. T., 430
Clark, C. M., 45
Clark, C. T., 434
Clark, F. C., 548
Clark, F. M., 362
Clark, H. E., 411
Clark, L. C., 567
Clark, M. J., 509
Clark, R. K., Jr., 196
Clark, V. M., 296
Clarke, A. J., 480
Clarke, D. A., 151, 170, 171, 667
Clarke, H. T., 1-14
Clarke, M. F., 350
Clarke, P. H., 687
Clarke, P. M., 374, 375
Clauser, H., 67, 80
Clayton, B. E., 319
Clayton, R. B., 538, 540
Cleland, M., 546, 551, 552, 557
Close, J., 417
Close, J. A., 417
Clouet, D. E., 48
Clowes, R. C., 437
Clubb, M. E., 175, 572
Cluskey, J. E., 30
Coates, H. V., 340
Coates, M. E., 297, 298, 380, 662
Cobey, F. A., 551, 567
Cochran, J. W., Jr., 347
Coffey, G. L., 178, 667
Cohan, M. S., 273
Cohen, E., 499, 516
Cohen, G. N., 651, 652, 655, 659
Cohen, I. R., 208
Cohen, J. A., 261
Cohen, L. H., 258, 561, 628
Cohen, M. P., 210
Cohen, N. L., 329
Cohen, P. P., 573
Cohen, S. S., 39, 101, 109, 125, 126, 141, 146, 155, 249, 250, 635
Cohen-Bazire, G., 43
Cohn, C., 404
Cohn, E., 691
Cohn, M., 460, 478
Cohn, W. E., 614, 618 619
Cole, C. C., 382
Cole, E. W., 406
Cole, R. D., 46, 74, 88, 89, 570
Coleman, S., 391
Collier, H. O. J., 148, 295, 647, 648
Collings, W. D., 342
Collins, K. H., 647
Collins, M., 407
Collins, R. A., 380
Colobèrt, L., 495
Colodzin, M., 249
Colowick, S. P., 270, 444, 460, 463, 468, 663
Colpa-Boonstra, J. P., 391
Colter, J. S., 116, 118
Colvin, J. R., 269
Combridge, C. D. 330, 352
Combs, G. F., 404
Commerford, S. L., 62, 64
Commoner, B., 108, 111, 112, 113, 458
Conbere, J. P., 645
Condliffe, P. G., 67, 81, 82, 83, 90, 91
Conlan, F. J., 406
Conn, E. E., 475, 587
Conn, J. B., 78
Connell, J. J., 223, 224, 225, 226, 232
Conney, A. H., 431, 448, 449
Conrad, H. R., 382
Conrad, J. T., 159
Conrat, H. F., see Fraenkel-Conrat, H.
Conrat, J. F., see Fraenkel-Conrat, J.
Constable, B. J., 320
Conway, T. W., 650
Cook, W. H., 260
Coon, M. J., 561-612; 477, 550, 563, 567, 569, 570, 571
Cooper, C., 474, 477
Cooper, J. A., 480
Cooper, J. R., 433, 436, 441, 446, 447, 448
Cooper, O., 466, 471, 587
Cooper, W. D., 111
Coote, J., 46, 570
Copeland, D. H., 307
Copping, A. M., 351, 352
Coppock, J. B. M., 346
Corbaz, R., 168, 169, 177, 183, 208
Corcoran, J. W., 298
Cordier, D., 234
Corfield, M. C., 225, 226
Cori, C. F., 29, 259, 260, 328
Cori, G. T., 29
Corke, C. T., 208
Corley, R. C., 321, 569
Cormier, M. J., 359
Cornblath, M., 390
Cornely, D. A., 404
Corner, E. D. S., 431
Cornfield, J., 574
Cornforth, J. W., 534, 535, 536, 541, 543, 544, 546, 547, 548, 552
Cornforth, R. H., 544, 546, 547, 548, 552
Corum, C. J., 208
Cosar, C., 170
Cosentino, V., 101
Cosgrove, K. W., Jr., 319, 581
Costamaillere, L., 408
Couch, H. B., 104
Couch, J. R., 301, 374, 388, 389
Coughlin, C. A., 571
Coulon, M. J. M., see Morelec-Coulon, M. J.
Coultas, M. K., 156
Cowgill, G. R., 350
Cowie, D. B., 653, 659, 662
Cowlishaw, B., 383
Cowlishaw, S. J., 409
Coyotzin Gordillo, C., 418
Craddock, V. M., 430
Craig, L. C., 57, 58, 178, 179, 180
Cramer, J. W., 380
Cramer, R. D., 247
Crandall, H. F., 29
Crane, F. L., 470
Crane, J. T., 381
Cravens, W. W., 666
Craveri, R., 168, 169
Cravioto, J., 416, 417
Cravioto, O. Y., 408
Cravioto, R. O., 408
Crawford, I., 633, 634
Crawford, K., 177
Crawford, L. V., 126
Crawford, R., 385
Crawhall, J. C., 175
Creaser, E. H., 43, 654
Creech, B. G., 388
Creighton, S. S., 236
Creitz, E. C., 18, 19
Crescenzi, G. S., see Serlupi-Crescenzi, G.
Crespi, H. L., 502
Cresson, E. L., 568
Crestfield, A. M., 619
Crevat, A., 343
Crick, F. H., 36, 49
Crick, F. H. C., 101, 624
Crifo, C., 461
Crigler, J. F., 90
Crocker, T. T., 124
Crokaert, R., 576
Cron, M. J., 168
Crook, E. M., 49
Crooks, H. M., Jr., 171
Cross, A. D., 208
Cross, B. A., 69

Cruickshank, E. M., 382
Cruickshank, P. A., 171, 172, 173
Crum, G. F., 170
Csalay, L., 644
Cubiles, R., 613
Cuckler, A.C., 185
Cuendet, L. S., 22
Cummins, C. S., 175, 585
Cummins, J. T., 266
Cunha, T. H., 351
Cunningham, K. G., 188
Cunningham, L., 617, 618, 619
Cunningham, L. W., 524
Curnier, A., 515
Curry, M. F., 666
Curzon, G., 590
Cutler, J. L., 324, 357
Cutolo, E., 472
Cutts, N. S., 321
Cuypers, Y., 225
Cynkin, M. A., 248
Czarnocki, W., 155

D

D'Abramo, F., 439
D'Abrams, F., 273
Da Costa, F., 319
Daft, F. S., 358
Daghetta, A., 373
Dagley, S., 273
Dailey, J. P., 654
Dale, H., 326
Dalgliesh, C. E., 49, 590
Dallam, R. D., 392, 457
Dam, H., 387, 392
Damle, S. P., 476
Dancis, J., 668
Dandliker, W. B., 479, 587
D'Angeli, F., 323, 588
Daniel, I. J., 594
Daniel, P. M., 390
Danielli, J. F., 688
Daniels, E. E., 23, 185
Daniels, J. B., 123
Danielson, E., 362
Danielsson, H., 291, 541, 542
Danneberg, P., 152, 153, 636, 660, 667
Dans, S. J., 155
Darby, W. J., 293, 326, 408
Dark, F. A., 585
Darlington, F. G., 389
Darrasse, F., 416
Dartnall, H. J. A., 378
Das, N. K., 41
Datta, P. K., 277
Dauben, W. G., 534, 541, 542, 543, 569
Dave, J. B., 391
Dave, J. G. A., 417
Davey, B. L., 315
Davidson, C. S., 350
Davidson, E. A., 267
Davidson, J., 656
Davidson, J. D., 152, 668
Davidson, J. N., 144, 625, 690
Davidson, J. R., 481
Davie, E. W., 46, 47, 570
Davies, D. D., 271
Davies, D. R., 623
Davies, D. S., 74, 75, 76, 78
Davies, G. D. M., see Maengwyn-Davies, G. D.
Davies, J. T., 688
Davies, M. C., 72, 73, 77
Davies, M. K., 298, 662
Davies, S. F. M., 392
Davin, R., 416
Davis, A. L., 404
Davis, B. D., 35, 565, 586
Davis, C. A., 121
Davis, F. F., 614
Davis, J. B., 272
Davis, J. R., 138, 140, 270
Davis, J. W., 570
Davis, N. C., 502, 507
Davis, P. N., 351
Davis, R. L., 303
Davis, S. B., 74, 75, 76, 78
Davison, A. N., 429, 443, 447, 595, 664
Davison, C., 154
Davison, J. A., 232
Davisson, J. W., 208
Dawes, E. A., 246
Dawson, A. M., 350
Dawson, R., 298, 662
Dawson, R. M. C., 362
Day, E. J., 326, 332, 341, 358
Day, P. L., 289, 319, 386, 390, 581
Dayton, P. G., 253, 316
De, N. K., 372
Dean, R. F., 417
Dean, R. F. A., 417
Dearborn, E. H., 565
Deas, C. P., 226
Deasy, C. L., 38
DeBarberieri, A., 469
deBernard, B., 268, 274, 468
DeBoer, C., 168
DeBusk, B. G., 350
De Caro, L., 343, 659
De Castro, F. T., 325, 588
De Cicco, A., 480
Decken, A. von der, 42
DeCourcy, C., 467
Dedic, G. A., 495
Dedman, M. L., 77
DeDuve, C., 245, 256
de Fremery, D., see Fremery, D. de
de Garilhe, M. P., see Privat de Garilhe, M.
Degaye, J., 25
De Giovanni, R., 660
de Groote, J., see Groote, J. de
Degtyar, R. G., 575
Deibel, R. H., 346
De Jonge, H., 382
Dekker, C. A., 24, 614, 618
Dekker, E. E., 405, 567, 568, 574
de la Fuenta, G., see Fuenta, G. de la
de la Haba, G. L., see Haba, G. L. de la
de la Luz Suárez, M., see Luz Suárez, M. de la
de Lamirande, G., see Lamirande, G. de
de Langen, C. D., see Langen, C. D. de
de la Peña, C., see Pena, C. de la
Delevan, L. A., 274
DeLey, J., 248, 249, 252
Della Beffa, A., 387
Dellweg, H., 297
De Long, C. W., 175, 572
DeLong, D. C., 234, 411
del Río, L. F., see Fierro del Río, L.
De Luca, H. F., 271, 381, 382
Delwiche, C. C., 108
DeMaeyer, E. M., 406
Demain, A. L., 572, 645
DeMan, T. J., 380
De Marco, C., 461, 480
Démare, J. L., see Legault-Démare, J.
de Mars, R. I., see Mars, R. I. de
de Mende, S., see Mende, S. de
De Moss, J. A., 46, 47, 270, 570
Dempsey, W. B., 593
Demsher, D., 155
den Ende, M. van, see Ende, M. van den
Dennis, B., 301
Dennis, R. L., 643, 644
Dentice di Accadia, F., 175
DePass, E., 415
De Quattro, V., 154
der Decken, A. von, see Decken, A. von der
De Renzo, E. C., 148
De Ritter, E., 374
der Linden, A. C. van, see Linden, A. C. van der
DeRosa, C., 304
der Vlugt, M. J. van, see Vlugt, M. J. van der
Deshpande, P. D., 407, 409, 410
Desikachar, H. S. R., 408

Desjardins, P. R., 102
Desnuelle, P., 499, 500, 513, 515
De Somer, P., 168
Deuel, H. J., Jr., 374, 387
Deutsch, H. F., 226
de Vernejoul, P., see Vernejoul, P. de
De Voe, S. E., 168, 171
Devreux, S., 39, 44
DeVries, W. H., 170
De Waart, A., 382
Dewey, V. C., 646
deWolfe, A., 249
di Accadia, F. D., see Dentice di Accadia, F.
Diamant, E. J., 329
Dice, J. R., 644
Dickens, F., 435
Dickenson, P. B., 168, 170
Dickinson, L., 667
Dickman, S. R., 271, 615
Dicks, M. W., 384, 385
Diekmann, H., 464
Dien, L. T. H., 524, 562
Diengott, D., 325, 589
Dietl, B., 374
Dietrich, L. S., 155, 332, 351, 588, 658
Dietz, A., 168
Dieu, H. A., 496, 682
Dikshit, P. K., 381
Dikstein, S., 432
Diller, E. R., 66
Dillon, J. F., 123
Dils, R. R., 361
Di Marco, A., 648
Din, M. K. B.-E., see Badr-El-Din, M. K.
Dineen, P. A. P., 185
Dingell, J. V., 435
Dingle, J. R., 225
Dinning, J. S., 289, 319, 386, 390, 581
Dion, H. W., 169
Disque, D. T., 358
dit-Jean, L. H. C., see Chopard-dit-Jean, L. H.
Dittman, W. A., 93
Dittmer, K., 645, 655
Dituri, F., 544, 551, 567, 568
Dixon, F. J., 65
Dixon, G. H., 489-532; 489, 508, 512, 513, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525
Dixon, H. B. F., 74, 77
Dixon, J. S., 73, 74, 76
Dixon, M., 615
Djerassi, C., 169, 205, 206, 207, 540
Dmochowski, L., 123
Dobrowloska, D., 378
Dobson, D. C., 388
Doctor, V. M., 291, 581
Dodd, D. C., 390
Dodds, M. L., 315
Dodge, L. W., 322, 323, 589
Dodgen, C. L., 414
Doell, B. H., 405
Doery, H. M., 177
Doherty, D., 521
Dohi, S. R., 616
Dolge, K. L., 384, 385
Dolin, M. I., 348, 358, 468
Domagk, G. F., 379
Domanski, E., 378
Donald, H. B., 119
Donaldson, K. O., 385
Donaldson, W. E., 404
Donath, W. F., 382
Donin, M. N., 205
Dorfman, R. I., 533, 554
Doty, P., 623, 624
Doudoroff, M., 246, 252
Dougall, D. K., 211
Douglas, H. C., 591
Douglas, J., 463, 464, 465
Dounce, A. L., 617
Downie, A. W., 123
Drabkin, D. L., 469
Draper, H. H., 387
Drasnin, R., 306
Drechsler, E. R., 262, 511
Drees, O., 123
Drell, W., 386
Dresse, F., 225
Drew, R. M., 157, 668
Dreyer, J. J., 405
Dreyer, W. J., 512, 515, 524
Dreyfuss, J. C., 262
Drilhon, A., 226
Drisko, R. W., 523
Drozdova, N. N., 378, 697
Druey, J., 24
Drummond, G. I., 349
Drury, D. R., 262
Druzhinina, K. V., 696
Drysdale, G. R., 460
Duboc, J., 466
DuBois, K. P., 443
DuBost, S., 350
Dubuc, J., 270
DuBuy, H. C., 116, 117
Dugan, L. R., 387
Duggan, D. E., 293
Dulaney, E. L., 585
Dulbecco, R., 118
Dumbell, K. R., 123
Duncan, D. W., 225
Duncan, R. E., 656
Dunitz, J. D., 113
Dunn, D. B., 618, 660
Dunn, F. W., 596, 652
Dunn, M. S., 410, 652, 653, 667
Dunne, M. P. S., see Stacke-Dunne, M. P.
Dupin, H., 415, 416, 417
Dupont, P., 307
Durell, J., 440
Dureuil, M. N., see Nigeon-Dureuil, M.
du Ruisseau, J. P., see Ruisseau, J. P. du
Duschinsky, R., 152, 153, 636, 645, 655, 667
Dusza, J. P., 235
Dutcher, J. D., 170, 205, 209
Dutta, B. N., 546, 557
Dutta, S. K., 690
Dutton, G. G. S., 28
Dutton, G. J., 438
Dutton, R. W., 590
du Vigneaud, V., see Vigneaud, V. du
Duysens, L. N. M., 458, 461
Dvornik, D., 205, 206, 208
Dvornikova, P. D., 575
Dyer, I. A., 373
Dyer, J. R., 23, 185
Dyer, W. J., 223, 224, 225
Dyrenfurth, I., 83
Dzung, S., 315

E

Eagle, H., 144, 145, 360, 564
Eagles, B. A., 272, 563
Eagles, D. E., 225
Eakin, R. E., 147, 665
Eales, L., 315
Earle, W. R., 145
Eastoe, J. E., 226
Easty, D. M., 155
Eaton, H. D., 374, 384, 485
Eble, T. E., 170, 208, 209
Ecker, E. A., 121, 122
Eckfeldt, G. A., 406
Edelhoch, H., 497
Edelson, J., 644
Edman, P., 75, 497, 508
Edmonds, E. J., 323, 645
Edmonds, M., 625
Edwards, M. A., 346
Egami, F., 471, 472, 615, 616, 624, 648
Egan, R., 498, 500, 523
Eggerer, H., 544, 545, 546
Eggitt, P. W. R., 383
Eggleston, L. V., 270, 574
Ehrenberg, A., 355
Ehrenpreis, S., 509
Ehrlich, J., 178, 667
Eich, S., 578, 659
Eichel, H. J., 358, 359
Eichenberger, E., 480
Eichmann, G. G., 371
Eidinoff, M. L., 143, 149, 153, 636
Eiduson, S., 652, 653
Eigner, E. A., 74, 75, 76, 78
Eiler, J. J., 478
Eilingsfeld, H., 383
Eisenberg, F., Jr., 253, 263

Eisenberg, M. A., 570
Eisenstein, A. B., 352
Eisenstein, R., 382
Elam, D. W., 231
El-Din, M. K. B., see Badr-El-Din, M. K.
Elion, G. B., 150, 151, 444, 655, 661
Elkington, R. H., 346
Ellenbogen, E., 509
Ellenbogen, L., 303
Ellfolk, N., 562
Ellinger, G. M., 408
Elliot, P., 566, 582
Elliott, D. F., 508
Elliott, J. R., 381
Elliott, W. B., 664
Elliott, W. H., 477
Ellis, S., 79, 80
Ellison, J., 410
Ellison, R. R., 293
Ellison, S. A., 123
El Masry, A. M., 433
Elodi, P., 467, 575
Elsden, S. R., 472
Elson, D., 690
Elvehjem, C. A., 306, 324, 404, 405, 407, 408, 410, 411, 412, 419, 662
Elwyn, D., 290, 581
Embree, N. D., 372, 373, 376
Emerson, G. A., 330
Emerson, R., 458
Emery, E. W., 301
Emmanuel, C. F., 229
Emmell, V. E., 390
Emmelot, P., 140, 489
Endahl, G. L., 466
Ende, M. van den, 117, 118
Endo, A., 314
Endres, H., 499
Engel, S. L., 69
Engelhardt, V. A., 687, 694
Engelsberg, E., 265
Engfeldt, B., 381
Englard, S., 270
Engle, R. R., 523
English, A. R., 170
English, J. P., 72, 73, 77
Enkoji, T., 647, 654
Ennor, A. H., 476, 575
Ensminger, M. E., 373
Entner, N., 246, 249, 252
Ephrussi, B., 35, 36
Epshtein, Ya. A., 689
Epstein, H. T., 124
Epstein, J., 58, 63
Erdberg, R., 301, 302
Erdmann, H. M., 379
Erlandson, A. L., Jr., 650
Erlanger, B. F., 179, 491
Erlenmeyer, H., 356
Ernster, L., 376, 475
Ershoff, B. H., 379, 387
Erwin, E. S., 373
Erwin, M. J., 261, 463, 523, 629
Eschenmoser, A., 537
Espoy, H. M., 374
Esselen, W. B., 346
Essler, E. H., see Hammarlund-Essler, E.
Estabrook, R. W., 471
Estermann, E. F., 504
Estes, J. M., 321, 573
Ettlinger, L., 168, 169, 177, 183, 208
Evans, C., 253, 254, 316, 318, 438, 449
Evans, D. D., 178
Evans, H. M., 79, 80, 82, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 351
Evans, J. B., 346
Evans, J. Mön., 25, 28
Evans, R. J., 300
Evans, V. J., 145
Evans, W. A. L., 494
Eyles, D. E., 409
Eyring, E. J., 571

F

Fabio, P. F., 347
Fabre, C., 513
Faessler, A., 464
Fagan, V. M., 247
Fagarlund, U. H. M., 235, 236
Fahrenbach, M. J., 647
Fairburn, E. I., 647
Fairley, J. L., 571
Falconer, E. L., 30
Falkenheim, R., 617
Fall, H. H., 648
Fanelli, A. R., see Rossi-Fanelli, A.
Fanshier, D., 263, 268
Farber, S., 155, 294, 657, 667, 668
Farkas, T. G., 567
Farmer, T. H., 77
Farrant, J. L., 64
Fasella, P., 326, 591
Faulkner, P., 115
Faure, M., 361
Fauts, J. R., 480
Fazakerley, S., 375
Fedorov, M. V., 688
Fedorova, V. N., 697
Feeney, R. J., 235
Feigelson, P., 152, 250, 481, 656
Feingold, D. S., 267, 268
Fekete, G., 69
Felder, E., 354
Feldheim, W., 373, 383, 384
Feldman, G. L., 388
Feldott, G., 573
Feliciotti, E., 346
Felix, K., 225, 226
Felix, T., 225
Fell, H. B., 379
Fellman, J. H., 586
Fels, I. G., 89, 90, 91
Felsenfeld, G., 623
Felsing, B., 650
Felton, D. G. I., 148, 295, 647
Felton, S. P., 468, 662
Fenner, F., 123
Fenton, P. F., 404
Ferdman, D. L., 693
Ferguson, J. J., Jr., 548, 550, 567
Ferguson, L. T., 491
Ferguson, R. B., 321
Ferguson, T. M., 301, 388, 389
Fernandes, J. F., 150, 171
Fernell, W. R., 407
Ferrari, G., 343, 659
Ferrari, V., 342, 352
Feuer, Gy., 696
Few, A. V., 481
Ficq, A., 38
Fidanza, A., 352
Field, J. A., 105
Fierce, W. L., 74
Fierro del Río, L., 418
Filipovich, I. I., 683
Finch, J. T., 102
Fincham, J. R. S., 35, 466, 572, 595
Fink, K., 386, 571, 633
Fink, R. M., 386, 571, 633
Finkenstaedt, J. T., 494
Finkle, B. J., 502, 506
Finlay, A. C., 177, 208
Finlayson, J. S., 405
Finn, B. M., 72, 73, 74, 77
Fioramonti, M. C., 145
Fioretti, P., 343
Firket, H., 41
Fischer, E. H., 259
Fish, C., 535, 537, 540, 541
Fish, J. C., 510
Fish, M. S., 429, 434, 447
Fisher, A. M., 58
Fisher, B. E., 30
Fisher, H., 389, 412
Fisher, K. H., 315
Fisher, L. M., 392
Fisher, M. W., 178, 667
Fisher, W. P., 169, 170
Fishgold, J. T., 140
Fishman, A. P., 232
Fishman, J. B., 79, 80
Fishman, W. H., 438, 439
Fishwick, M. J., 377
Fisker, A. N., 387
Fitch, C. D., 386
Fitzgerald, P. L., 614
Fitzpatrick, T. B., 480, 662

Fjelde, A., 156
Flaks, J. G., 626, 629, 635
Flavin, M., 569, 571
Fleischman, R., 564
Fleming, W. S., 374
Fletcher, H. G., 25
Fletcher, L. I., 227
Fling, M., 35
Flodin, N. W., 407
Flon, H., 168, 169
Florey, H. W., 176
Flynn, E. H., 187, 188, 189, 191, 195
Flynn, L. M., 409
Fodor, G., 21
Fodor, P. J., 258, 478
Fogh, J., 117
Folch, J., 361
Foldes, F. F., 441
Foley, G. E., 148, 155, 295, 647, 657
Folk, J. E., 492, 512
Folkers, K., 74, 167, 169, 180, 185, 186, 187, 348, 544, 545, 546, 568
Folkes, J. P., 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 654, 694
Foltz, C. M., 388, 567
Fonken, G. J., 543, 569
Fonnesu, A., 352
Fønss-Bech, P., 80, 81, 82, 83
Foran, R. F., 381
Forbes, R. M., 411, 412
Ford, J. E., 297, 298
Forrest, H. S., 292
Forssberg, A., 141, 143
Forsyth, W. G. C., 169, 480
Foster, A. B., 27
Foster, J. W., 272
Foster, R., 521
Fouts, J. R., 436, 437, 447, 448, 595
Fowler, D. I., 411, 416
Fowlks, W. L., 555
Fox, C. L., 691
Fox, D. L., 223
Fox, J. J., 667, 668
Fox, M. R. S., 298, 300, 350, 378
Fox, S. H., 391
Fox, S. W., 510, 659
Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 61, 89, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114
Fraenkel-Conrat, J., 61, 89
Frampton, E. W., 252
Francillon, M. J., see Jacquet-Francillon, M.
Francis, G. E., 154
Franck, B., 181, 183
Frank, I. F., 271
Franklin, R. E., 102, 113
Franklin, R. M., 116, 120, 121, 122
Franklin, T. J., 439
Frantz, I. D., Jr., 552, 553, 556, 557
Fraser, D., 41, 101, 108, 126, 127, 128
Fraser, M. J., 481
Frazier, L. F., 667
Frear, D. S., 597
Fredericq, E., 58, 618
Free, A. H., 318
Freedlander, B. L., 155
Freeman, A. E., 360
Freeman, B. B., 668
Freeman, E. B., 326
Freeman, S., 253, 381
Frei, J., 342
Freksa, H. F., see Friedrich-Freksa, H.
Fremery, D. de, 102
Fremont-Smith, K., 413
French, C. S., 458
French, D., 28
French, E. F., 652
French, F. A., 155
French, H. V., 223, 225
French, R. C., 127
Frenk, S., 416, 417
Frenkel, J. K., 294, 668
Frenkel, S. Ya., 679, 682
Fresco, J. R., 623, 624
Freter, K., 590
Fricke, H. H., 449
Fridovich, I., 466
Frieden, C., 468, 594
Frieden, E., 480, 655
Friedkin, M. 147, 291, 444, 626, 634, 635, 656, 657
Friedland, I. M., 326
Friedman, F., 668
Friedman, H., 320
Friedman, S., 663
Friedrich, W., 297
Friedrich-Freksa, H., 104
Frisch-Niggemeyer, W., 616
Frisell, W. R., 446, 594, 595
Fritz, I. B., 307
Fritzson, P., 571, 633
Frohardt, R. P., 170
Froix, C., 319
Fromageot, C., 495
Fromageot, P., 67
Fromm, H. J., 563
Frommhagen, L. H., 119
Frost, B. M., 185
Frost, D. V., 391, 393, 406
Frowein, A., 24
Frundler, H., 461
Frush, H. L., 18, 19
Fruton, J. S., 37, 49, 489, 502, 506, 510, 692
Fry, B. A., 563
Fry, K., 345
Fry, R. E., 389
Fuchs, M., 350
Fuenta, G. de la, 480
Fuerst, C. R., 124
Fuerst, R., 152, 646
Fugmann, R. A., 326, 667
Fujii, S., 212, 648
Fujii, Y., 691
Fujimaki, M., 232
Fujimiya, M., 339, 340
Fujimori, E., 458
Fujita, A., 340, 341, 356, 373
Fukamachi, C., 356
Fukada, H., 232
Fukuhara, T. K., 212, 646
Fukui, G. M., 248
Fukumoto, J., 654
Fukunaga, K., 212
Fukuyama, S., 212
Fuld, M., 575
Fuller, A. T., 168, 177, 178
Fuller, R. C., 349, 350, 362
Fulmor, W., 188
Fulton, W. C., 140
Funk, C., 258
Furlenmeier, A. E., 76
Furst, A., 155
Furuya, M., 346
Fusari, S. A., 169, 170, 171
Futterman, S., 289, 579, 657

G

Gabeloteau, C., 500, 513
Gabric, D., 318
Gade, E. T., 374
Gaebler, O. H., 79, 594
Gaffney, G. W., 301, 302
Gagliardi, L., 392
Galaev, Yu. V., 681
Galbraith, H., 229
Galbraith, M. M., 178
Gale, E. F., 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 654, 694
Gale, R., 197
Galeotto, E., 352, 353
Galkowski, T. T., 26
Galloway, B., 267
Galván, R. R., see Ramos-Galván, R.
Gambescia, J. M., 350
Gamble, J. L., 416
Gamow, G., 36, 49
Gander, J. E., 263, 264
Ganguli, N. C., 317
Ganguly, J., 376
Gantt, W. H., 351
Garattini, S., 150, 353, 656
Garber, M. J., 324
Garbus, J., 474
García, I., 575
García, M. D., 229, 230
García-Antillón, L., 416
García-Hernández, M., 650
Gard, S., 120

Gardiner, R. C., 288, 289, 580
Garfinkel, E., 154
Garilhe, M. P., see Privat de Garilhe, M.
Garren, H. W., 393
Garrett, E. R., 209
Garrod, A. E., 35
Garrow, J. S., 416
Gasser, R. J., 187
Gatt, S., 257
Gaudette, L., 428, 429, 443, 446
Gäumann, E., 168, 169, 177, 183, 208
Gautier, A., 321
Gautier, P., 321
Gautschi, F., 538, 540
Gauze, G. F., 168, 180
Gavosto, F., 656
Gawehn, K., 140, 466
Gay, H., 41
Gebauer, H., 373, 379
Gebhart, A. F., Jr., 413
Geeren, H., 184
Gehrig, L. B., 630
Geissler, A. W., 140, 466
Gelineo, A., 225
Gelineo, S., 225
Gendre, T., 25
Genghoff, D. S., 578
Genth, H., 204
Genuth, S. M., 46, 47
Geraci, J. E., 185
Gerhmann, G., 617
German, H. L., 324
Gershenovich, Z. S., 474, 693
Gershoff, S. N., 357, 378, 380, 381, 655
Gershom, E. B., see Ben-Gershom, E.
Gershon, H., 645
Gerzon, K., 188, 189, 191, 195, 197
Geschwender, D., 410
Geschwind, I. I., 73, 74, 81, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89
Gessert, C. F., 413
Gessler, A. E., 123
Gest, H., 468
Getzendaner, M. E., 147
Gey, K. F., 544, 547, 552
Geyer, R. P., 360
Gezon, H. M., 270
Ghanekar, D. S., 231
Ghione, M., 648
Ghosh, J. J., 253, 316
Ghosh, N. C., 253, 316
Ghosh, S., 647
Giacalone, O., 388
Giarnieri, D., 343
Gibbs, M., 248, 458
Gibbs, M. H., 544, 548, 568
Gibson, F., 322
Gierer, A., 109, 110, 118
Giffee, J. W., 89, 90
Gilbert, C., 382
Gilbert, J. B., 584
Gilby, A. R., 481
Giles, N. H., 562
Gilfillan, J. L., 545, 546, 568
Gillespie, G. T., 409
Gillette, J. R., 427-54; 428, 431, 433, 435, 436
Gillis, M. B., 380
Gillman, J., 382
Gilvarg, C., 584
Gimble, A. I., 441
Ginjaar, L., 524
Ginoza, W., 105, 107, 109, 110, 112
Ginsburg, A., 517
Ginsburg, V., 263, 268
Giolitti, G., 169
Giovanelli, J., 571
Girdwood, R. H., 301, 329
Giroud, A., 379
Gish, D. T., 69
Gladner, J. A., 503, 512
Glaser, L., 269
Glasky, A. J., 274
Glass, B., 49
Glass, G. B. J., 303
Glassman, E., 292
Glazener, M. R., 650, 651
Glazko, A. J., 441
Glenn, J. L., 470
Glover, J., 375, 377
Gobert, J., 44
Godeaux, J., 441
Godman, G. C., 119
Goetinck, P. F., 351
Goettsch, M., 390
Gogolak, F. M., 124
Golberg, L., 387
Gold, A. H., 104
Gold, A. M., 291, 541, 542, 569
Gold, H., 104
Goldberg, M. K., 298
Goldberg, M. W., 168
Goldberg, S. R., 303
Goldblith, S. A., 231, 232
Goldenberg, H., 508
Goldenberg, V., 508
Goldenthal, E. I., 154
Goldin, A., 150, 155, 159, 294, 462, 656, 662, 667, 668
Goldman, D. S., 270
Goldstein, I. J., 27
Goldstein, J., 388
Goldstein, L., 565
Goldthwait, D. A., 148, 564
Gollub, E. G., 149, 150, 562
Golubow, J., 494
Gómez, F., 416, 417
Goodall, McC., 587
Goodlad, G. A. J., 261
Goodman, F., 41
Goodwin, L. G., 294
Goodwin, T. W., 543, 657
Goodyear, S., 387
Gopalan, C., 414, 415, 416, 417
Gorbach, G., 371
Gorbacheva, L. B., 679
Gorbunova, V. I., 318
Gordillo, C. C., see Coyotzin Gordillo, C.
Gordillo, G., 416
Gordon, E. R., 617
Gordon, H. H., 386, 390
Gordon, H. L., 646, 667
Gordon, M., 147
Gordon, M. P., 147, 152
Gordon, R. S., 374
Gordon, S., 67, 68
Gore, I. Y., 534, 541, 544, 546, 547, 548, 552, 555,
Gorin, P. A. J., 27
Gorini, L., 573
Goriukhina, T. A., 694
Gorry, J. D., 573
Goryachenkova, E. V., 595
Goss, H., 391
Gosselin, L., 555
Gotlieb, T., 121
Goto, M., 350
Goto, T., 212, 316
Gots, J. S., 149, 150, 322, 562, 649
Gottlieb, B., 573
Gottlieb, D., 169
Gottschalk, A., 119, 121
Gould, B. S., 319, 567
Gould, R. G., 545, 555, 569
Gould, T. C., 433
Gounelle, H., 352, 379
Gourevitch, A., 169, 178
Goutier, R., 144, 690
Goyco, J. A., 419
Grady, A. B., 72, 84
Graffi, A., 257
Graham, A. F., 141, 143
Graig, L. C., 178, 179
Gram, M. R., 321, 410
Gran, F. C., 271, 381
Grande, F., 315
Grangaud, R., 375
Granoff, A., 122
Grant, N. H., 491, 493
Grant, P. T., 174, 572
Grassmann, W., 499
Grau, C. R., 412
Gray, C. H., 266
Gray, C. T., 392, 457
Gray, J. A., 418
Greathouse, G. A., 29, 269
Greco, A. E., 616, 617, 621
Green, A. A., 359, 570
Green, A. L., 524
Green, D. E., 474, 475
Green, E. M., 114
Green, J., 383, 384
Green, J. A., 270
Green, J. P., 392
Green, J. W., 28

Green, M., 126, 635
Green, N., 407
Green, N. M., 496, 505
Green, R., 373
Greenbaum, L. M., 45, 502
Greenberg, D. M., 261, 290, 291, 305, 353, 550, 551, 564, 566, 567, 579, 581, 582, 583, 585, 589, 592, 634, 635, 643, 658, 660
Greenberg, G. R., 564, 579, 626, 629
Greenberg, L. D., 330
Greenberg, R., 377
Greenberg, S. M., 318, 374, 387
Greene, A. A., 140
Greene, R. C., 576
Greengard, O., 48
Greenlees, J. A., 148, 150, 171
Greenstein, J. P., 138, 490, 574, 575, 585
Greenwood, C. T., 29
Greep, R. O., 71, 83, 92
Gregerman, R. I., 586
Gregory, F. J., 155, 184
Gregory, J. D., 439
Greiner, C. M., 272
Greiner, W., 355
Gremmen, J., 169
Greslin, J. G., 353
Griesbach, L., 152, 153, 636, 667
Griffin, A. C., 140
Griffith, I. V., 340
Griffith, J. S., 36, 49
Griffiths, D. E., 476, 575
Grillo, M. A., 260
Griminger, P., 412
Grisebach, H., 347, 349, 350
Grisolia, S., 262, 571, 573, 633
Grob, E. C., 543
Groff, W. A., 382
Grollman, A. P., 253, 254, 256, 316
Gromet, Z., 269
Gröne, H., 181, 183
Groninger, H. S., 346
Groote, J. de, 350
Gros, F(rancois), 45, 46, 49
Gros, F(rancoise), 45, 46, 49
Groschke, A. C., 300, 374
Gross, A. M., 77
Gross, C. S., 385
Gross, D., 659
Gross, E. M., 500
Gross, G., 297
Gross, H., 155
Gross, J., 48
Grossman, 250
Grossman, L., 578
Grossowicz, N., 302, 563, 658
Groth, D. P., 41
Groupé, V., 122
Gruber, W., 285, 347, 348
Grumble, A. R., 646
Grunberg-Manago, M., 475, 621, 623
Gründig, E., 507
Gryder, R. M., 266, 565
Gubler, K., 204, 205, 206, 208
Guehring, R. R., 353
Guerillot-Vinet, A., 380
Guérin, M., 123
Guerrant, N. B., 373
Guggenheim, K., 329
Guha, B. C., 253, 316, 317, 346
Guilbert, P., 404, 405
Gullino, P., 574, 575
Gumbmann, M. R., 233
Gumilevskaya, N. A., 683
Gunsalus, I. C., 252, 271, 272, 273, 285, 347, 348, 583
Gupta, J. D., 324, 407
Gurin, S., 270, 544, 551, 553, 554, 567, 568, 570
Gussev, A. I., 681
Gustafson, R. L., 591
Gustafson, T., 665, 690
Gustavson, K. H., 226
Gutfreund, H., 504, 519, 522, 524
Guthrie, R., 154, 157, 344
Gutman, A. B., 430
Gutmann, H. R., 439
Guzmán, J., 408
Gyermek, L., 69
György, P., 121, 388, 404, 405, 571

H

Haagensen, C. D., 123
Haagen-Smit, A. J., 38
Haas, V. H., 293
Haba, G. L. da la, 502
Hachisuka, Y., 688
Hackney, J., 140
Haddow, A., 143, 155, 159
Hadjiolov, A. A., 41, 155
Hadorn, H., 383
Haehn, H., 140
Haenel, H., 321, 332, 344, 649
Haenseler, C. M., 208
Haff, R. F., 360
Haffron, D., 324, 357
Haga, M., 28
Hagedorn, I., 211
Hageman, E., 47
Hager, S. E., 586
Hagerty, G., 495
Hagihara, B., 225, 469, 495
Hahn, F. E., 45
Hahan, P. F., 414
Hajdu, E., 391
Hakala, M. T., 147, 292
Hakim, A. A., 615
Hale, C. W., 176
Haley, E. C., 657
Hall, C., 624
Hall, D. A., 492
Hall, L. M., 573
Hall, R. H., 153
Hallanger, L. E., 419
Halliday, S. L., 155, 326, 668
Halliday, W. J., 174
Halpern, G. A., 299
Halpern, O., 169, 206, 207
Halpern, Y. S., 563, 658
Halsted, J. A., 301, 302, 304
Haltner, A. J., 105
Halver, J. E., 234
Halvorson, H. O., 43, 644, 654
Ham, R. G., 665
Hamachi, M., 385, 387
Hamada, K., 208, 339, 356
Hamada, S., 212
Hamers-Casterman, C., 112
Hamill, R. L., 587
Hamilton, J. K., 28, 29
Hamilton, P. B., 428, 596
Hamilton, R. E., 305, 582
Hammaker, L., 444, 445
Hammant, J. E., 319
Hammarlund-Essler, E., 381
Hämmerling, J., 37
Hamoir, G., 223, 224, 225, 228, 232
Hampton, A., 156, 561
Hanahan, D. J., 541
Hand, J. J., 347
Handler, A. H., 155
Handler, P., 345, 462, 466, 565, 574
Hanschumacher, R. E., 153, 158, 636, 655
Hanes, C. S., 510
Hanewald, K. H., 380
Hanger, W. G., 184
Hankes, L. V., 323, 324, 588
Hanotier, J., 41
Hansard, S. L., 382
Hansen, A. E., 329
Hansen, H. J., 663
Hansen, J. D. L., 417
Hansen, R. G., 47
Hanson, F. R., 208
Happold, F. C., 328, 594
Harada, Y., 212
Harary, I., 261, 325, 548, 567, 587
Harbers, E., 143, 144, 152,

153, 625, 636
Harbury, H. A., 481
Harding, F. C., see Charconnet-Harding, F.
Harding, W. M., 643
Harfenist, E. J., 57, 58, 60
Hargie, M. P., 170, 208, 209
Harmos, G., 644
Harms, R. H., 374, 393
Harned, L. H., 167, 169
Harnly, M. H., 668
Harper, A. E., 306, 404, 405, 407, 409, 410, 411, 412, 419, 662
Harper, E. M., 267, 268
Harrel, W. K., 584
Harrington, W. F., 106
Harris, D. A., 167, 185
Harris, D. L., 344, 663
Harris, H., 175, 585
Harris, J. I., 37, 60, 61, 62, 73, 74, 76, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 107, 515
Harris, J. O., 324
Harris, J. W., 301, 329
Harris, L. J., 320
Harris, P. L., 372, 373, 375, 376, 377, 384, 387, 388
Harris, S. A., 327
Harrison, G. F., 298, 380, 662
Harshman, S., 523
Hart, R. G., 106, 112, 113, 615, 624
Hartley, W. J., 390
Hartman, S. C., 171, 564, 626, 629, 636
Hartmann, N., 587
Hartree, E. F., 361, 472
Hartsook, E. W., 411
Harvey, C. C., 324, 357
Hasegawa, E., 340
Haselkorn, R., 153
Hashimoto, C., 225
Hashimoto, K., 225
Hashizume, T., 24
Haskell, T. H., 169, 170, 178, 187
Hass, G. M., 382
Hassan, M. ul, 254
Hasselmeyer, E., 411
Hassid, W. Z., 25, 263, 267, 268
Hastings, A. B., 246, 247, 259, 260, 290, 581
Hata, T., 155, 212
Hatefi, Y., 290, 579
Hathaway, I. L., 350
Hatt, J. L., 575
Hattori, K., 210
Haufschild, A. M., 330
Haughton, B. G., 663
Haurowitz, F., 49
Hauser, G., 265
Haushoff, G., 574
Hausmann, W., 178, 179
Haven, F. L., 140
Havinga, E., 379, 519
Hawrylewicz, E. J., 89, 90, 93
Hawthorne, J. N., 361
Hayaishi, O., 277, 473, 577, 588, 589
Hayaishi, T., 577
Hayami, S., 328, 345
Hayashi, R., 339, 356
Hayashi, T., 624
Hayat, P., 563
Haydar, G. A., 143
Hayden, K. J., 346
Haynes, W. C., 30
Hays, B., 409
Hays, E. E., 89, 91
Hays, R. L., 378
Hays, V. W., 406
Hazebroek, P., 17
Hazelkorn, R., 624
Hazen, E. L., 208
Hazlet, J. W., 413
Healy, G. M., 141, 143
Heath, E. C., 251, 265, 266
Heath, H., 578
Heatley, N. G., 177
Heaton, F. W., 376
Hecht, L., 613
Hecht, L. I., 624
Heck, W. W., 566
Hedgecock, L. W., 321, 657
Hedström, H., 188
Hegsted, D. M., 357, 378, 380, 381
Heidelberger, C., 137, 143, 144, 152, 153, 154, 171, 625, 636, 645, 660, 667
Heidelberger, M., 28
Heideman, M. L., 90
Heilman, F. R., 185
Heinemann, B., 168, 169, 178
Heinemann, H. O., 232
Heinicke, H. R., 404, 411
Heinrich, H. C., 296, 303
Heinzelman, R. V., 355
Heirwegh, K., 497
Heise, E., 155
Heise, J. J., 458
Helleiner, C. W., 299
Hellerman, L., 466, 594, 595, 596, 643
Hellman, H., 590
Hellman, N. N., 30
Helmboldt, C. F., 374, 384, 385
Hemerline, A., 267, 565
Heming, A. E., 318, 387
Hemmerich, P., 356
Hemmi, T., 648
Hempelmann, L. H., 617
Hems, R., 565
Henderson, J. F., 148
Henderson, K., 127
Henderson, L. M., 323, 407, 588
Henderson, R. B., 571, 633
Hendler, R. W., 48, 570
Hendrickse, R. G., 417
Henery-Logan, K. R., 172, 173
Henkel, W., 204
Henle, W., 119, 120
Hennessy, D. J., 340
Henrotte, J. G., 225
Heppel, L. A., 613-42; 437, 442, 477, 614, 615, 619, 620, 621, 623, 632
Herbert, E., 624
Herbert, J., 140
Herbert, V., 303
Herbst, E. J., 576
Herman, C., 567
Hermann, H., 666
Hernandez, H. J., 379
Hernandez, M. G., see Garcia-Hernandez, M.
Herndon, J. F., 330
Herr, E. B., Jr., 520
Herr, R. R., 646, 654, 667
Herranen, A., 581
Herreid, E. O., 373
Herrington, K. A., 629, 630, 656
Herriott, R. M., 124, 125, 127, 497, 510, 513, 516, 682
Herrmann, R. L., 571
Hers, H. G., 245, 247, 256, 266
Hersh, R. T., 107
Hershey, A. D., 101, 124, 126, 141, 143
Hervey, A., 210
Hess, B., 475
Hess, G. E., 102
Hess, G. P., 174, 501, 507
Hess, H. J., 379
Hess, V. F., 153, 655
Hess, W., 371
Hesseltine, C. W., 372
Hestrin, S., 269
Hetchler, J. D., 223
Hetzel, C. A., 411
Heumann, W., 140, 474
Heuser, G. F., 389
Heusser, H., 205, 206, 208, 537
Hewitt, R. I., 646
Hewson, K., 156, 636, 645
Heyl, D., 327
Hiatt, H. H., 140, 249, 250, 258
Hiatt, R. W., 234, 235
Hibbits, W., 209
Hibbs, J. W., 382
Hickey, F. C., 541
Hickey, M. D., 45
Hickey, R. J., 208
Hickman, J., 249, 256
Hidaka, T., 232
Hidy, P. H., 167, 169, 208

Hietala, P. K., 211, 212
Figgins, E. S., 437
Higgons, R. A., 407
High, E. G., 376
Hilbert, G. E., 29
Hilditch, T. P., 229
Hilf, R., 411
Hill, B. R., 140
Hill, C. H., 393
Hill, D. C., 293, 418
Hill, E. G., 386
Hill, F. W., 388
Hill, R. J., 563, 570, 581
Hill, R. L., 66, 505, 506
Hillary, E. P., 272, 273
Hillegas, A. B., 667
Hilleman, M. R., 119
Hilliard, J., 496
Hillman, M. J., 154, 157, 344
Hillman, R. W., 379
Hilmoe, R. J., 437, 620, 621, 623
Hiltibran, R. C., 381
Himms, J. M., 441
Hinman, J. W., 185, 186, 187
Hinman, R. L., 644, 654
Hinshelwood, C., 49
Hinuma, Y., 212
Hirai, C., 236
Hirata, Y., 210, 212
Hird, F. J. R., 510
Hirs, C. H. W., 615
Hirsch, A., 330
Hirsch, M. L., 41
Hirschmann, R. R., 392
Hirst, E. L., 28, 31
Hirst, G. K., 121
Hitchings, G. H., 150, 151, 294, 444, 655, 661, 668
Hitomi, H., 212
Hivon, K. J., 384
Hjarde, W., 373, 383
Hladovec, J., 505
Hoagland, M. B., 46, 47, 48, 49, 570, 625
Hoare, D. S., 584, 663, 664
Hoare, P., 585
Hobbs, D. C., 276
Hoch, F. L., 465
Hoch, G. E., 596, 597
Hochbahn, P., 371
Hochman, A., 302
Hochstein, F. A., 177, 197, 199
Hochstein, P., 151, 258
Hochster, R. M., 249, 467
Hodes, M. E., 617
Hodges, R., 205, 206
Hodgkin, D. C., 62, 178, 179
Hodgkiss, W., 227
Hodgson, B., 273
Hodgson, E., 306
Hodler, J., 232
Hodrova, J., 383
Hodson, A. Z., 332
Hoecker, F. E., 381
Hoefer, J. A., 330
Hoeksema, H., 185, 186, 187
Hoffman, C. H., 348, 544, 568
Hoffman, P., 24, 208
Hoffman-Ostenhof, O., 140, 471
Hofmann, E. C. G., 343, 463
Hofmann, K., 76
Hofstee, B. H. J., 508
Hogan, A. G., 409, 666
Hogben, C. A. M., 449, 450
Hogg, J. F., 140
Hokin, L. E., 362
Hokin, M. R., 362
Holck, H. G. O., 446, 447
Holden, H. F., 119
Holden, J. T., 331, 585, 662
Holden, M., 616
Holdsworth, E. S., 297, 298, 300, 303, 304, 651, 662
Holemans, K., 408
Holeyšovský, V., 503, 685
Holland, J. F., 154
Hollander, F., 689
Holldorf, A., 261
Holley, R. W., 48, 570
Hollinger, G., 474
Hollman, S., 256, 266
Holly, F. W., 167, 185, 186, 187, 348, 544
Holman, J., 331
Holmes, D. H., 331
Holmes, K. C., 113
Holmes, W. L., 154, 646, 655
Holms, W. H., 246
Holoway, C. F., 115
Holt, C. von, 346
Holt, L. E., Jr., 405, 411, 416
Holt, L. von, 346
Holt, T. E., 380
Holzer, H., 261, 461
Honda, S., 316
Honeyman, J., 30
Hong, S. S., 414
Hooper, I. R., 168, 169, 178
Hoore, D. H., 123
Hope, D. B., 328
Hopkins, G. R., 110
Hopps, H. E., 45
Horecker, B. L., 24, 249, 250, 251, 256, 477, 578, 632
Hori, M., 344
Hori, T., 235
Horie, S., 346
Horikawa, Y., 339, 340
Horio, T., 469, 518
Horiuchi, H., 346
Hörman, H., 499
Horne, R. W., 114
Horner, A. A., 373
Horning, E. C., 429, 434, 447, 448
Horonick, A., 301, 302
Horowitz, N. H., 35
Horowitz, S. T., 27, 267, 565
Horrigan, D. L., 329
Horsfall, F. L., 101
Horstadius, S., 665
Horton, C. L., 564
Horvath, A., 587, 594, 663
Horwitt, M. K., 324, 357
Hoshi, T., 212
Hosoda, J., 655
Hosoya, S., 208, 209, 212
Hotchkiss, R. D., 36
Hotta, K., 358
Hotz, G., 120
Hough, L., 27
Hove, E. L., 330
Howard, A. N., 320
Howard, H. W., 410
Howard, K. S., 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78
Howden, G. F., 25
Howe, C., 118, 119, 121
Howe, E. E., 417
Howe, J. M., 411
Howells, J. D., 250
Howes, C. E., 341
Hoyle, L., 119
Hsu, P. T., 291, 306, 581
Hsu, T. C., 152, 646
Huang, J. S., 119
Huang, R. L., 533, 541
Hubata, R., 61
Hubbard, J. A., 271
Hubbard, R., 376, 378
Huber, G., 24
Huber, K., 386
Hübscher, G., 361
Hucker, H. B., 429, 447
Hudson, C. S., 26
Hudson, P. B., 491
Huennekens, F. M., 358, 468, 469, 579, 662
Huff, J. W., 544, 545, 546, 548, 568
Huffman, H. M., 46
Hug, G., 495
Hughes, D. E., 325
Huisman, H. O., 371
Huisman, T. H., 314
Hujita, M., 228
Hultin, E., 42
Hultin, T., 42, 48
Hultquist, M. E., 647
Hummel, J. P., 271
Humphrey, G. F., 466
Humphreys, S. R., 150, 155, 462, 656, 662, 667
Hundley, J. M., 408, 410
Hunnekens, F. M., 290
Hunt, A. D., 329
Hunt, A. L., 325

Hunter, F. M., 303
Hunter, G. D., 41, 534, 535, 536
Hurley, L. S., 353
Hurst, R. O., 618, 620
Hurwitz, J., 251, 477, 632, 658
Huser, H. M., see Maier-Huser, H.
Huskinson, P. L., 148, 295, 647
Hutcheson, R. M., 255
Hutchings, B. L., 168, 177, 183
Hutchinson, J. B., 409
Hutchinson, S. A., 188
Hutchison, D. J., 151, 156, 157, 158, 293, 294, 656
Hutner, S. H., 298, 301
Hutt, F. B., 341
Hutton, T. W., 541
Huxley, H. E., 114
Huxley, J., 122
Huys, J. B., 225
Hvidt, A., 62
Hvolboll, E., 301, 302
Hyatt, E. A., 154
Hybs, Z., 437
Hyde, G. M., 407
Hyman, L. H., 236

I

Iacobellis, M., 414
Iahashi, M., 472
Iazk, G., 302
Iber, F. L., 413
Ichihara, A., 261, 581
Ichihara, K., 576, 577, 590, 651
Idler, D. R., 226, 228, 229, 235, 236, 562
Ifland, P. W., 653
Igarashi, H., 231
Ihnen, E. D., 459
Iinuma, S., 356
Ikawa, M., 354, 591, 649
Ikeda, S., 232
Ikehata, H., 340, 659
Illingworth, B., 29, 259, 328
Il'vitskii, N. A., 696
Imai, K., 356
Imanaga, Y., 267
Imanishi, M., 212
Inagami, T., 505
Inamine, E., 175, 578
Indravati, D., 347
Ing, R. B., 408
Ingle, D. W., 140
Ingraham, L. L., 345, 479
Ingram, V. M., 36
Inhoffen, H. H., 379
Inoue, M., 212
Inozemtseva, I. I., 697
Inscoe, J. K., 150, 268, 438
Intrieri, O., 152
Ipata, P. L., 343
Irinoda, K., 358
Irisawa, A. F., 226
Irisawa, H., 226
Ironside, J. I. M., 224
Irreverre, F., 567
Irvin, H. M., 373
Isaacs, A., 119, 120, 121
Isarasena, A., 208, 209
Isbell, H. S., 18, 19, 24, 26
Ishai, R. B., see Ben-Ishai, R.
Isherwood, F. A., 245, 253, 510
Ishibashi, K., 212
Ishibashi, M., 465
Ishihara, K., 212
Ishihara, Y., 498
Ishii, I., 212
Ishii, S., 225
Ishikawa, E., 358, 657
Ishikawa, S., 256, 467
Ishimoto, M., 471
Islam, M. F., 170
Isler, O., 371, 375, 379, 544, 547, 552
Isono, K., 212
Isselbacher, K. J., 35, 263, 264, 438, 444
Itagaki, S., 577
Itano, H. A., 35
Itaya, J., 358
Ito, K., 465, 651
Ito, K.-I., 590
Ito, S., 235, 316
Iwai, K., 225
Iwatsu, T., 346
Iwatsubo, M., 465
Izumi, Y., 691
Izumiya, M., 356

J

Jabar, A., 583
Jackson, F. L., 343
Jackson, W. G., 185
Jacob, F., 36
Jacobi, G., 595
Jacobsen, C. F., 507
Jacobsohn, G. M., 321, 569
Jacobsohn, K., 271
Jacobson, K. B., 462
Jacquet-Francillon, M., 343
Jacquot, R., 412
Jaenicke, L., 579, 580, 626
Jaffe, J. J., 153
Jagendorf, A. T., 456, 468
Jahnke, J. K., 409
Jakoby, W. B., 251, 277, 588, 589
Jakubowski, Z. I., 169
James, S. P., 437, 439, 441
James, W. D., 353
Jandorf, B. J., 489, 493, 498, 518, 523, 526
Janesson, E., 387
Janeway, C. A., 416
Jang, R., 255, 315
Jansen, B. C. P., 659
Jansz, H. S., 261
Jaques, L. B., 391, 392
Jarvis, F. G., 174
Jaskowski, L., 378
Jawetz, E., 185
Jay, G. E., Jr., 446
Jean, L. H.C. dit, see Chopard-dit-Jean, L. H.
Jeanes, A., 26, 30
Jeanloz, D. A., 20
Jeanloz, R. W., 20, 23
Jeckel, D., 465
Jeener, H., 39
Jeener, R., 39, 41, 42, 108, 111, 112, 636, 661
Jefferies, J. P., 380
Jefferson, W. E., 272
Jeffries, W. B., 248
Jeger, O., 537
Jencks, W. P., 48, 440
Jenkins, C. J., Jr., 209
Jenkins, W. T., 592, 593
Jennings, M. A., 176
Jensen, D. D., 104
Jensen, J., 354, 481
Jensen, K. E., 121
Jensen, L. S., 389
Jesaitis, M. A., 125
Jeske, H. A., 393
Jincharadze, V. M., 681
Johannessen, D. W., 169, 178
Johansson, K. R., 341
Johar, D. S., 356
Jöhl, A., 69, 76
Johnson, A. C., 510
Johnson, A. W., 184, 296, 297
Johnson, B. C., 299, 300, 325, 341, 351, 376, 377, 387, 651
Johnson, D., Jr., 412
Johnson, D. A., 172
Johnson, D. L., 169, 178
Johnson, J., 103
Johnson, J. A., Jr., 151, 157, 158
Johnson, J. E., 659
Johnson, J. J., Jr., 667
Johnson, J. L., 185
Johnson, M. J., 174, 175
Johnson, N., 410
Johnson, N. M., 429, 434, 447
Johnson, O. C., 333, 357
Johnson, W. J., 649
Johnston, J. D., 538, 540, 541
Johnston, J. M., 446
Johnstone, R. M., 507
Joklik, W. K., 562
Jolchine, G., 272
Jollès, G. R., 261, 523, 524
Jolly, D. H., 357

Jóna, M., 644
Jondorf, W. R., 442, 444
Jones, A. S., 37, 690
Jones, E. M., 410
Jones, E. R. H., 210
Jones, G., 25
Jones, H. E., 48
Jones, I. R., 378
Jones, J. K. N., 23, 26, 27, 28
Jones, M. J., 322
Jones, N. R., 227, 229, 231, 232, 233
Jones, P. R. M., 417
Jones, R. G., 644
Jones, R. W., 26
Jones, W., 319
Jongkind, J. C., 391
Jonsson, S., 646
Jonxis, J. H. P., 314
Jordan, E. M., 127
Jordan, R. T., 140
Jorgensen, S., 478
Joseffson, L., 508
Joseph, D., 404
Joseph, N., 177
Joshi, S., 475
Joyner, L. P., 392
Jubb, K. V., 340
Jujita, A., 331
Jukes, T. H., 304, 305
Julia, M., 177
Jungherr, E. L., 374, 384, 385, 389
Just, M., 277, 317
Jutisz, M., 61, 226, 502
Jutton, D. R., 321

K

Kabara, J. J., 140
Kaczka, E. A., 169, 185, 186, 187
Kadaba, L., 373
Kaesberg, P., 102, 107
Kagan, F., 355
Kaganova, I. L., 692
Kagawa, C. M., 93
Kahn, R. H. B., see Broh-Kahn, R. H.
Kahn, R. P., 102
Kahn, S. G., 376
Kaihara, M., 589
Kaiser, E., 61, 377
Kaiser, S., 168, 371
Kakazawa, K., 212
Kalan, E. B., 586
Kalckar, H. M., 35, 248, 253, 263, 264, 268, 438
Kaletta, U., 618, 620
Kallio, R. E., 271
Kalnitsky, G., 271
Kalow, W., 441
Kamahora, T., 585
Kamath, S. H., 408
Kameda, K., 481
Kamen, M., 472
Kamin, H., 574
Kaminski, L., 209
Kaminski, M., 502
Kamm, J. J., 431, 437
Kamokina, Z. F., 697
Kampe, D., 379
Kanamori, K., 212
Kanan, M. A., 446, 447
Kanazir, D. T., 566
Kandler, O., 458
Kandutsch, A. A., 236
Kaneko, J. J., 248
Kanfer, J., 253, 256
Kannarr, J., 409
Kanopkaite, S. I., 687
Kaplan, H. S., 615
Kaplan, L., 147, 149, 171
Kaplan, M. A., 169, 178
Kaplan, N. O., 150, 350, 359, 444, 460, 462, 463, 465, 468, 578, 656, 658, 659, 662, 663, 667
Kaplanskaya, S. I., 692
Kaplanskii, S. Ya., 480, 692, 693
Kappeler, H., 76
Kapphahn, J., 461
Karasek, M. A., 583
Karg, H., 319
Karibian, D., 631
Karnofsky, D. A., 666
Karnovsky, M. L., 265
Karr, H. V., 121
Karrer, P., 371
Kasantseva, V. S., 692
Kashida, H., 465
Kashiwada, K., 231
Kassanis, B., 105
Kassell, B., 495, 500
Kastner, G. S., see Schmidt-Kastner, G.
Katada, M., 231
Katagiri, H., 356
Katagiri, K., 212
Katagiri, M., 277, 589
Katchalski, E., 510
Katchalsky, A., 47
Kath, J., 379
Kato, N., 668
Katsoyannis, P. G., 68, 69, 70
Katsunuma, N., 358, 657
Katsunuma, R., 358
Katsura, H., 319
Katz, J., 571
Katz, J. J., 502
Katzen, H. M., 29
Kau, G., 234, 235
Kaucher, M., 229
Kauffman, D. E., 523
Kauffman, G., 353
Kaufman, M. L., 346
Kaufman, S., 498, 503, 586
Kaufmann, B. P., 41
Kautz, G., 381
Kavanagh, F., 210
Kawabata, T., 232
Kawaguchi, T., 373
Kawakami, T., 340
Kawamura, R., 316
Kawamura, S., 644
Kawasaki, H., 344
Kawasaki, M., 212
Kawashima, M., 648
Kay, L. D., 290, 579
Kayden, H. J., 441
Kazantseva, V. S., 480
Kazeniac, S., 29
Kazenko, A., 441
Kazimi, H. R. A., see Al-Kazimi, H. R.
Ke, B., 355, 467
Keane, K. W., 380
Kearney, E. B., 358, 455
Kearns, C. W., 442
Keeler, R. F., 597
Kegkvic, D., 248
Keighley, G., 38
Keil, B., 503, 685
Keilin, D., 472, 587
Keilin, J., 469, 472
Keister, D. L., 576
Kékedy, L., 391
Keleti, T., 467
Kellenberger, E., 127
Kellenberger, G., 127
Keller, E. B., 47, 48, 49, 299, 570
Keller, P. J., 516
Keller, R. A., 171
Keller, W., 372
Keller-Schierlein, W., 168, 169, 177, 183, 208
Kelley, G. G., 313
Kelley, K. L., 392
Kellner, A., 326
Kellner, G., 140
Kelly, H. J., 141, 148, 171, 564
Kelly, R. B., 19
Kelly, T. L., 93
Kemeny, T., 644
Kemmerer, A. R., 374
Kemp, K. C., 521
Kendall, K. A., 378
Kendis, M. S., 413
Kendrew, J. C., 499
Kennedy, E. P., 261, 306, 524, 533, 544, 549, 680
Kennedy, J. P., 586, 662
Kent, A. B., 259
Kent, P. W., 229
Kenten, R. H., 340
Keodam, J. C., 659
Keresztesy, J. C., 288, 289, 580
Kerly, M., 260
Kerr, S. A., 143
Kersten, H., 481
Kersten, W., 481
Kertesz, D., 479, 480, 587
Kessel, I., 544, 545, 546
Kessler, B., 655
Kessler, E., 457

Ketrovich, V. L., 682
Keunign, K. J., 380
Keverling Buisman, J. A., 379
Keys, A., 315
Khaikina, B. I., 686
Khalil, H. H., 318
Khastgir, H. N., 205
Khatchadourian, A., 143
Khokhlov, A. S., 697
Khorana, H. G., 20, 24, 619
Kidder, G. W., 646
Kielley, R. K., 437, 596
Kielley, W. W., 475
Kiese, M., 358
Kiessling, K. H., 343
Kihara, H., 575, 576, 652
Kik, M. C., 409, 410
Kikuchi, G., 40
Kilby, B. A., 25
Kilgour, G., 469
Kilham, L., 124
Kilkson, R., 113
Kimel, W., 371
Kimura, K., 373
Kimura, M., 225
Kind, C. A., 235
King, C. G., 225, 313, 317, 449
King, H. K., 663
King, R., 617
King, T. E., 266, 353, 649
King, T. P., 180
Kinoshita, J. H., 247
Kinoshita, T., 332, 344, 663
Kinsky, S. C., 597
Kipnis, D. M., 259
Kirk, J. E., 357
Kirpichnikov, V. S., 234
Kirsanova, V. A., 668
Kirschenlohr, W., 23
Kirshner, N., 587
Kishi, S., 376
Kishida, T., 343
Kisliuk, R. L., 289, 579
Kissmeyer-Nielsen, E., 316
Kita, M., 235
Kitai, R., 58, 59, 60, 70
Kitamura, J., 648
Klain, G. J., 293, 418
Klamerth, O., 617
Klausmeier, R. E., 598
Klavins, J. V., 307
Kleczkowski, A., 108, 110
Kleiber, M., 248, 264, 269, 680
Klein, D., 153, 636
Klein, G., 141, 143
Klein, J. R., 480, 595
Kleinerman, J., 307
Kleinschmidt, W. J., 331
Kleinzeller, A., 273
Klemer, A., 26
Klenk, E., 229
Kline, E. S., 257
Kline, O. L. 301, 327
Klingman, J. D., 565
Klose, A. A., 385, 387
Klotzsch, H., 251
Klug, A., 102, 113
Kluge, I. V., 695, 696
Klyne, W., 17, 543
Knafer, J., 24
Knesslová, V., 503, 685
Knight, C. A., 102, 107, 108, 111, 119
Knight, R. A., 346
Knight, R. H., 440
Knight, S. G., 248
Knivett, V. A., 574
Knobil, E., 83
Knobloch, A., 229
Knoll, J. E., 143, 149, 153, 636
Knott, R. P., 353
Knowles, R. C., 583
Knox, C. H., 667
Knox, W. E., 432, 586, 588
Knudsen, M. P., 178
Kobayashi, M., 212
Kobayashi, N., 307, 339
Koch, G., 127
Koch, O. G., 495
Kochakian, C. D., 466
Koçtürk, O., 409
Kodicek, E., 326, 382
Koe, B. K., 170
Koeppe, R. E., 276, 563, 570, 581
Koepsell, H. J., 27
Koerner, J. F., 617, 618, 619, 620, 621
Koft, B. W., 292
Kohberger, D. L., 667
Köhler, E., 103
Koike, M., 344, 348, 663
Koizuma, T., 576
Kojo, K., 232
Kokuma, K., 235
Kolachov, P., 26
Kolesnikova, N. V., 697
Kolotilova, A. I., 260, 476, 687
Kolousek, J., 684
Komatsu, N., 208, 209
Kon, S. K., 297, 298, 300, 326, 651, 662
König, H. B., 204
Konigsberg, U. R., 666
Koningsberger, V. V., 46, 47, 570
Konishi, K., 682
Konishi, S., 584
Konno, K., 229
Kooi, E. R., 24
Kopac, M. J., 668
Kopecky, A., 383
Korff, R. W. von, 258
Koritz, S. B., 38
Korkes, S., 246, 271
Korn, E. D., 656
Kornberg, A., 271, 569, 621, 622, 625, 626, 629, 633, 634
Kornberg, H. L., 272, 273, 476, 478, 482
Korte, F., 292
Kosaka, H., 212
Koshland, D. E., Jr., 261, 463, 519, 520, 523, 524
Koski, R. E., 323, 588
Kostelak, E., 636, 655
Kostka, V., 503, 685
Koszalka, T. R., 617
Kotel'nikova, A. V., 689
Koval, G. J., 288, 289, 580, 582
Kovalenko, V., 578
Kowlessar, O. D., 617
Kozloff, L. M., 127
Kozuka, S., 340
Kradolfer, F., 169, 177, 208
Krakow, G., 274
Kramer, E., 106, 108
Kramer, M., 41
Krampitz, L. O., 275
Krasna, A. I., 298, 329
Kratky, O., 113
Kratzer, F. H., 293, 351, 407, 418
Kratzing, C. C., 461
Kraus, H., 328
Krause, R. F., 306, 372, 377
Krauss, R. W., 408
Kraut, J., 499
Kraybill, H. F., 358
Kraybill, H. R., 387
Krayukhin, B. V., 234
Krebs, E. G., 259
Krebs, H. A., 233, 246, 247, 270, 272, 476, 478, 482, 574
Krehl, W. A., 350, 352, 578, 694
Krezanoski, J. Z., 478
Krichevskaya, A. A., 474, 693
Krieg, A., 115
Krippahl, G., 251, 458
Krishnamurthy, S., 376
Krishnan, P. S., 476
Kritskii, G. A., 691
Kriukova, N. N., 698
Kroll, B., 140
Kröner, B., 346
Kropatkin, M. L., 362, 392
Kropp, E., 208
Krotov, E. G., 316
Krówczyński, L., 507
Kruh, J., 38
Krynski, S., 168
Kuboyama, T., 341
Kuby, S. A., 477
Kuchel, C. C., 223
Kuchinskas, E. J., 331, 594, 663

Kudryashov, B. A., 392
Kuehl, F. A., Jr., 74, 167, 180
Kuhn, H. A., 350
Kuhn, R., 23, 27
Kühnau, J., 223
Kühne, L. V., see Vogt-Kühne, L.
Kuk-Meiri, S., 508
Kullnig, R. K., 19
Kumar, K. S. V. S., see Sampath Kumar, K. S. V.
Kummerow, F. A., 332, 333, 357
Kun, E., 271, 467, 650
Kuninaka, A., 616
Kunitake, G. M., 459
Kunitz, M., 513, 613, 617, 682
Kunkel, H. G., 67
Kunz, H. A., 344
Kupiecki, F. P., 569, 571
Kupke, D. W., 58
Kupstas, E. E., 340
Kurahashi, K., 246, 247, 263, 271
Kuratani, K., 340
Kurihara, I., 212
Kurokawa, Y., 232
Kursanov, A. L., 698
Kurylo-Borowska, Z., 168
Kusin, A. M., 689
Kusnetsov, A. A., 686
Kuwada, S., 358
Kuyper, A. C., 269
Kvita, V., 383
Kwong, E. H., 411
Kyburz, E., 169, 208
Kyrning, S., 373
Kyselova, M., 168

L

La Baw, E. K., 167, 169
Labaw, L. W., 102
Labeyrie, F., 516, 517, 518
Labouesse, J., 502
Ladell, W. S. S., 408
La Du, B. N., 427-54; 428, 429, 435, 448
la Fuenta, G. de, see Fuenta, G. de la
Lagerkvist, U., 630
Lagoni, H., 372
la Haba, G. L. de, see Haba, G. L. de la
Lahiri, S., 317, 319
Laird, A. K., 48, 294
Lajtha, L. G., 153, 667
Laki, K., 512
Lal, G., 316
la Luz Suárez, M. de, see Luz Suárez, M. de la
Lambert, G. F., 406
Lambert, S., 38
Lambooy, J. P., 648, 662
Lambrechts, A., 408
Lamirande, G. de, 143
Lamont, W. L., 93
Lampen, J. O., 209, 251
Landgrebe, F. W., 84, 85, 87
Landman, O. E., 42
Landmann, W. A., 61, 72, 74, 76, 77
Landquist, J. K., 208, 209
Lane, M. D., 299, 377
Lang, A., 459
Lang, H. N., 457
Lang, J., 504
Lang, K. L., see Linderstrøm-Lang, K.
Langdon, R. G., 246, 261, 535
Langen, C. D. de, 382
Langenbeck, W., 520
Langham, W. H., 322
Langley, J. B., 233
Langner, R. R., 323
Lansing, A. I., 41
Lantz, F. H., 293
la Peña, C. de, see Peña, C. de la
Lapin, L. N., 696
Lardy, H. A., 260, 267, 570, 573
Large, C. M., 170
Larner, J., 29, 362
Larson, N. L., 386
LaSalla, E. R., 168
Lascelles, J., 481, 582
Laskowski, M., Sr., 495, 500, 617, 618, 619, 620
Laskowski, M., Jr., 512
Lasnitzki, I., 43
Lassen, S., 413
Laszlo, J., 151
Latham, M. E., 430
Latner, A. L., 303
Lauffer, M., 114
Lauffer, M. A., 102, 110, 124
Laughland, D. H., 377
Laughton, R. W., 303
Laurila, U., 617, 618, 619
Lavand'Homme, C., 108
La Via, M. F., 414
Lavine, L. S., 381
Law, L. W., 147, 156, 157, 158, 159, 667, 668
Lawler, H. C., 67, 68, 69, 71
Lawrence, E. P., 429, 434, 447
Lawrence, W. J., 35
Lawson, W. B., 178
Lazanas, J. C., 595
Lazarides, P. D., 326
Lazarow, A., 29
Lea, C. H., 361, 387
Leaback, D. H., 260
Leach, F. R., 348
Leach, S. J., 509
Leader, A., 320
Leak, J. C., 566
Leanza, W. J., 645
Lear, A. A., 302
LeBaron, F. N., 361
Le Boulch, N., 380
Le Chavalier, H. A., 208
Le Clerc, J., 121
Leder, I., 249
Lederer, E., 25
Ledochowski, Z., 155
Ledoux, L., 41, 42, 155
Lee, K. H., 478
Lee, T. H., 84, 85
Lee, Y. -P., 632
Leeming, P. R., 210
Lees, H., 269
Leeuwen, P. H. van, 371
LeFever, J., 593
Legault-Démare, J., 502
Legg, M. A., 381
Leggiero, G., 274
Lehman, I. R., 385, 625
Lehman, R. W., 372, 373, 376
Lehmann, J., 28
Lehninger, A. L., 253, 254, 256, 316, 474, 477, 691
Lehrman, A., 478
Leibman, K. C., 143, 144
Leidy, G., 614
Leifer, E., 322
Lein, J., 168, 169, 178
Leloir, L. F., 266, 267, 565
Lemieux, R. U., 15, 19, 21, 25, 26
Lemoine, P., 108
Lenti, C., 260, 583
Lentini, E. A., 378
Leonard, F., 435
Léonis, J., 507
LePage, G. A., 141, 144, 148, 150, 159, 171, 625
Lepper, M. H., 209
Leppla, W., 346
Lerner, A. B., 37, 84, 85
LeRoy, G. V., 140
Leslie, I., 140, 228
Lester, R. L., 41, 474, 475
Letellier, G., 566
Letham, D. S., 37
Lettré, H., 140
Leuchtenberger, C., 119
Leveille, G. A., 412
Levenberg, B., 141, 148, 158, 171, 564, 626, 627, 628, 629, 636, 664, 667
Leverton, R. M., 410
Levin, G. M., 646, 667
Levin, Y., 510
Levine, H. B., 252
Levine, S., 122
Levinthal, C., 124
Levintow, L., 564
Levitch, M. E., 348

Levy, A. L., 73, 80
Levy, H. R., 460, 595
Levy, M., 144, 360, 564
Lewin, I., 143, 155, 159
Lewin, W. L., 22
Lewis, C. N., 168
Lewis, H. B., 412
Lewis, K. F., 246, 272
Lewis, M. S., 650
Lewis, U. J., 65, 491, 492, 493
Leyko, W., 696
Lhimann, K. V., 480
Li, C. H., 57, 61, 72, 73, 74, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93
Lichstein, H. C., 320, 321, 687
Lichtenstein, J., 126, 635
Lichtenstein, N., 508
Lichtman, H. C., 303
Liddle, A. M., 29
Lieberman, I., 561, 629, 633
Liebman, K. C., 625
Lief, F. S., 119
Lief, P. A., 433, 449
Liener, I. E., 501, 509, 511
Lifson, N., 247
Light, A., 441
Likins, R. C., 418
Lillie, R. J., 387
Lilly, V. G., 372
Lin, I., 564
Lind, P. E., 121
Lindberg, M., 539, 554, 555
Lindberg, O., 376
Lindberg, W., 316
Linden, A. C. van der, 659
Linderstrøm-Lang, K., 46, 58, 62, 63, 79, 507, 516, 517
Lindlar, H., 375, 379
Lindley, H., 63, 509
Lindner, A., 150, 171
Lindquist, B., 381
Lindstrom, E. S., 250
Lingens, F., 590
Linke, E. G., 29
Linker, A., 24
Linko, R. R., 225
Linn, B. O., 545, 546, 568
Lioret, C., 270
Lipkin, D., 260, 615
Lipmann, F., 46, 47, 48, 49, 350, 439, 440, 476, 482, 570, 652
Lippincott, J. A., 112, 113
Lips, H. J., 384
Lis, H., 326, 591
Lisan, P., 350
Littauer, U. Z., 621, 622
Little, H. N., 535, 596
Little, J. A., 618
Littlefield, J. W., 47, 48, 348
Litwack, G., 587
Litzow, D. N., see Nitz-Litzow, D.
Liu, C. H., 406
Liu, O. C., 120
Livermore, A. H., 67
Liversedge, L. A., 301
Livingston, R., 458
Lloyd, M. D., 374
Lobachevskaya, O. V., 497
Lockhart, I. M., 180
Lodin, Z., 684
Loeb, M. R., 250
Loebeck, M. E., 154, 157, 344
Loewus, F. A., 255, 315, 460
Löfgren, N., 188
Lofland, H. B., 583
Loftfield, R. B., 47, 49
Logan, K. R. H., see Henery-Logan, K. R.
Logan, R., 38, 39, 625
Löhr, H., 381
Lokshina, L. A., 496, 497, 682
Loncrini, D. F., 645
London, I. M., 38, 303
Long, C. N. H., 79, 88
Long, M. V., 272
Longenecker, H. E., 449
Longenecker, J. B., 327, 591
Longmuir, I. S., 473
Longsworth, L. G., 498
López, E., 416
Lorber, V., 247
Loring, H. S., 111, 613
Loseva, A. L., 507
Loughlin, M. E., 407
Loughman, B. C., 314
Love, D. N., 229
Love, R. M., 224, 228
Lovelace, F. E., 234
Lovern, J. A., 229, 230, 231
Lovett, W. E., 208
Low, B. W., 62, 119
Low, E. M., 235
Low, I., 27
Lowe, C. U., 405
Lowe, H. J., 595
Lowe, J. S., 373, 376, 377
Lowenstein, J. M., 325
Lowery, J. A., 169, 190
Lowry, O. H., 461
Lowy, P. H., 38, 585
Loy, H. W., Jr., 293, 327
Lucas, C. C., 306, 581
Lucy, J. A., 229
Ludwig, M. I., 384, 387, 388
Ludwig, M. L., 578
Luecke, R. W., 330, 342
Luganova, I. S., 694
Luhby, A. L., 147, 288, 581, 656
Luhrs, W., 155
Luisi, M., 352
Lukens, L. N., 562, 626, 628, 629, 630, 656
Lukeš, R., 383
Lukomskaya, I. S., 686
Lukton, A., 227, 371, 569
Lulla, B. S., 356
Lunan, K. D., 124
Lundblad, G., 42
Lundegårdh, H., 472
Lüning, B., 188
Luraschi, C., 352
Lusby, M., 252
Lushbough, C. H., 313-38, 324
Lusted, L. B., 381
Lutwack, R., 504
Luz, E., 327
Luz Suárez, M. de la, 408
Luzzati, A., 477
Luzzati, M., 472
Lynch, V. H., 458, 459
Lynen, F., 461, 533, 544, 545, 546, 581
Lynn, R. J., 358
Lyons, W. R., 88
Lyras, C., 269, 362
Lyzlova, S. N., 260, 476

M

Maas, W. K., 35, 570, 573
McAnally, J. S., 377
MacArthur, M. J., 350
McBride, J. R., 226, 228
McCance, R. A., 413
McCarthy, D. D., 418
McCarthy, F. J., 169
McCarthy, H. L., 140
McCaughey, W. F., 374
McCay, C. M., 223
McCay, P. B., 386
McClelland, L., 185
McColl, J. D., 229, 649, 668
McComb, R. B., 260, 480
McConnell, W. B., 584
McCord, T. J., 644
McCormick, D. B., 255
McCormick, M. H., 170
McCullough, W. G., 589, 594
McCune, R. M., 185
McCutcheon, R. S., 353
MacDonald, A. M., 390
McDonald, C. E., 504, 522
Macdonald, C. G., 18
McElderry, M. J., 41
McElroy, W. D., 49, 359, 570, 597
McFadden, M. L., 512
MacFadyen, D. J., 140
McFall, E., 40
McGarrahan, K., 553, 555,

557
McGarry, E. E., 83
McGilvray, D. I., 24, 28
McGinnis, J., 389
McGlohon, V. M., 294, 649
McGuire, J. M., 170
Machamer, H. E., 667
McHenry, E. W., 330, 352
Machida, K., 342
Machlin, L. J., 374, 390
Machlis, L., 349
Machlowitz, R.A., 169, 170
McHugh, D. J., 16, 18
Maciasr, F. M., 346
McIlwain, H., 461
McIntosh, E. N., 354, 572
McIver, F. A., 148, 154
McKee, C. M., 205
McKennis, H., Jr., 429, 447
Mackenzie, C. G., 446
McKibbin, J. M., 361
McKigney, J. I., 351
Mackinney, G., 371, 569
Mackintosh, D. L., 326
Mackler, B., 470, 471
McLaren, A. D., 110, 504
MacLeod, J. J. R., 232
MacLeod, P. R., 573
MacLeod, R. A., 226, 228, 233
Macleod, R. M., 466
McLochlan, G. A., 589
McManus, I. R., 578
McMillan, A., 441, 587
McMinn, S., 406
MacNair, V., 316
McNall, E. G., 598
McNutt, W. S., Jr., 356
Macpherson, N. L., 232
McQuilkin, W. T., 145
MacQuillan, A. M., 563
MacRae, G. D. E., 568
McRorie, R. A., 650, 651
McShan, W. H., 93, 226
Madsen, N. B., 260, 272, 273
Maeda, K., 212
Maeda, T., 235, 236
Maekawa, K., 502
Maengwyn-Davies, G. D., 154
Maetz, J., 232
Magasanik, B., 292, 577, 630, 631
Magee, D. F., 414
Magerlain, B. J., 647
Magge, M., 327
Maggio, R., 46
Maggiolo, I. W., 480
Magnus, P. von, 120
Magrath, D. I., 614, 621
Mahler, H. R., 41, 126, 455, 463, 464, 465, 467
Mai, Z., 685
Maickel, R. P., 443, 444
Maier, G. D., 344, 345
Maier-Huser, H., 67
Makino, K., 344, 663
Makino, T., 572
Makinose, M., 682
Makita, M., 391
Malament, S. 392
Malangeau, P., 361
Maley, F., 267
Maley, G. F., 475
Maling, H. M., 150
Maller, R. K., 154
Malmstrom, B. G., 262
Mamalis, P., 384
Mamedova, L. I., 688
Mameesh, M. S., 341
Mameren, J. van, 224
Manago, M. G., see Grunberg-Manago, M.
Manaker, R. A., 122
Mandel, H. G., 42, 43, 111, 150, 151, 441, 614, 630, 636, 656, 661, 667
Mandel, P., 229
Mandelstam, J., 43
Mandl, I., 491
Mangay, A. S., 408
Mangoni, A., 414
Mangun, G. H., 392
Mann, P. J. G., 480
Mann, R. L., 187
Mann, T., 361, 378, 587
Mannering, G. J., 449
Manners, D. J., 29, 31
Mannino, N., 414
Manoussos, G., 71
Mansfeld, V., 505
Manson, D., 438, 439
Manson, L. A., 565
Manson, W., 188, 358, 469
Mantel, N., 159, 294, 668
Manthei, R. W., 353
Mantiev, V. A., 496, 497, 682
Mantini, E., 584
Manzo, E. Y., 346
Mapson, L. W., 253, 254, 268
Maramorosch, K., 114
Marano, B. J., 143, 149, 153
Marchetti, M., 388
Marcinkiewicz, S., 384
Marcus, A., 664
Marcuse, R., 387
Maretzki, A., 169, 178
Margolis, M., 668
Maricq, J., 375
Marinetti, G. V., 362, 385
Mariuzzi, G. H., 326
Mark, L. C., 433, 441, 449
Markh, A. T., 316
Markham., R., 42, 101, 111, 151, 260, 614, 615, 616, 619, 636, 661
Markov, K. I., 697
Marks, P. A., 140, 250
Marmur, J., 41, 437
Marnay, C., 380
Marrian, D. H., 391
Mars, R. I. de, 126, 127
Marsden, S. J., 387
Marsh, J. B., 469
Marsh, J. M., 404
Marshak, A., 690
Marshall, B. J., 351
Marshall, M. W., 404
Marshall, R. O., 24, 573
Marsters, R., 307
Martell, A. E., 591
Martin, A. V., 124
Martin, C. J., 494
Martin, G. J., 489
Martin, H., 408
Martin, J. H., 168, 171
Martin, J. P., 104
Martin, L. E., 387
Martin, R. B., 504
Martin, W. J., 185
Martines, A. P., see Pretel-Martines, A.
Martinet, M., 379
Martinez, L. M., 360
Martius, C., 383, 391, 457, 474
Maruo, B., 655
Marusich, W., 374
Maruyama, Y., 566
Masamune, H., 28, 40
Mascolo, A., 343
Mashbiz, L., 692
Mäsiar, P., 503, 685
Mason, H. S., 433, 434, 473, 555
Mason, K. E., 389
Mason, M., 588, 589
Massey, V., 455
Massieu, G., 408
Massonet, R., 375
Masuda, K., 357
Masuda, T., 358
Masurova, T. A., 697
Mathai, K. I., 316
Matheka, H. D., 119
Matheson, N. K., 28
Mathies, J. C., 231
Mathieson, M. J., 652
Mathues, J. K., 318, 387
Matsaniotis, N. S., 415, 417
Matsko, S. N., 318
Matsubara, H., 469, 495
Matsukawa, D., 339, 340
Matsukawa, T., 344, 346
Matsumae, A., 212
Matsumoto, K., 339
Matsumoto, R., 229
Matsumoto, S., 316
Matsumoto, T., 235, 236, 405
Matsuo, Y., 326, 327, 583, 592
Matsuoka, Y., 355
Matsuura, F., 225, 232
Matsuyama, A., 570
Mattern, C. F. T., 116, 117

Matterson, L. D., 384, 385, 389
Matthews, R. E. F., 42, 43, 101, 111, 114, 151, 152, 158, 614, 630, 636, 661
Matzuk, A. R., 645
Mauer, S. I., 389
Maul, W., 649
Maurer, P. H., 516
Maurice, A., 234
Maver, M. E., 616, 617, 621
Maxwell, E. S., 248, 253, 264, 268, 438
Maxwell, J. M., 234
Maxwell, L. C., 61
Maxwell, R. E., 149, 171
May, E. L., 588
Mayama, M., 212
Mayaudon, J., 251
Mayberry, R. H., 255
Mayer, J., 378
Mazia, D., 38
Mazzone, H. M., 583
Meade, R. J., 406
Meadow, P., 585, 663
Mebane, A., 208
Mecchi, E. P., 385, 387
Medes, G., 140
Medina, A., 260, 597, 598
Medovar, E. N., 386
Meedom, B., 499
Meek, G. A., 478
Meek, J. S., 645
Meeuse, J. D., 277
Mehler, A. H., 250, 271, 323, 473, 576, 588, 589, 656
Mehta, G., 415, 417
Mehta, R., 299
Meier, P., 301, 302
Meigs, R. A., 235
Meiri, S. K., see Kuk-Meiri, S.
Meisenhelder, J. H., 72, 73, 74, 77
Meisinger, M. A. P., 74
Meister, A., 440, 562, 563, 564, 566, 570, 585, 586, 595
Mel, C., 315
Melchers, G., 104
Melchior, J. B., 48
Melechen, N. E., 126
Mellanby, E., 379
Meller, F. M., 697
Melnick, D., 374
Melnick, I., 141, 148, 171, 564, 627, 629, 664
Melnick, J. L., 123
Meloun, B., 503, 685
Melville, D. B., 578
Melvin, E. H., 30
Mende, S. de, 516, 517, 518
Mendoza, H. C., see Castro-Mendoza, H.
Meng, H. C., 414
Mercer, E. H., 64
Merker, P. C., 155
Merrick, J. V., 414
Mertz, E. T., 234, 406, 411
Meselson, M., 125
Metcalfe, G., 597
Metcoff, J., 416
Metta, V. C., 404
Metzenberg, R. L., 573, 586
Metzger, W. I., 209
Metzler, D. E., 327, 344, 345, 346, 591, 592, 593
Metzner, B., 251, 459
Metzner, H., 251, 459
Meyer, I., 332, 344
Meyer, J. H., 405
Meyer, K., 24, 223
Meyer, L. M., 303
Meyer, R. K., 93
Meyer, W. E., 188
Micheel, F., 24
Michel, H. O., 489, 493, 498, 518, 523
Michel, R., 587
Mickelsen, O., 326
Michelson, A. M., 621
Migicovsky, B. B., 353
Mihich, E., 151
Mii, S., 622, 624
Mijović, M. V., 537
Mikeš, O., 503, 685
Milas, N. A., 380
Milhorat, A. T., 385
Millar, G. J., 391, 392
Millen, J. W., 379
Miller, A., 287, 289, 576, 580
Miller, D. A., 586, 651
Miller, D. S., 405
Miller, E. C., 431, 448, 449
Miller, E. R., 330, 342
Miller, H. K., 119
Miller, I. M., 298
Miller, J. A., 428, 431, 437, 447, 448, 449
Miller, L., 509
Miller, L. L., 574
Miller, O. N., 301, 303
Miller, R., 65
Miller, R. W., 562, 628, 629
Miller, W. L., 185
Mills, G. C., 439
Mills, G. L., 61
Mills, G. T., 248, 261, 267, 268
Mills, J. A., 17
Mills, J. S., 540
Mills, L. M., 446, 447
Mills, R. C., 381
Milstein, C. M., 465
Milstrey, R., 388
Minagawa, T., 41
Mineshita, T., 92
Mino, M., 376
Minoura, K., 356
Minthorn, M. L., Jr., 563, 581
Mirimanoff, A., 315
Mirsky, A. E., 38, 39, 624, 625, 695
Mirsky, I. A., 64, 65, 325, 493, 589
Misato, T., 212
Misawa, H., 339, 340
Misiek, M., 169
Misra, K. P., 293
Mitani, S., 465
Mitchell, A. 410
Mitchell, G. M., 84, 85, 87
Mitchell, H. H., 404, 411
Mitchell, H. K., 292, 322, 586, 631
Mitchell, K. G., 326
Mitoma, C., 325, 431, 435, 566, 586, 631
Mitra, K. K., 356
Mitushashi, S., 251
Mitz, M. A., 503, 511
Miura, Y., 234
Miyake, A., 648
Miyamoto, M., 480, 662
Miyamoto, S., 314
Miyaura, J., 212
Mizuhara, S., 345, 346
Mizuno, K., 147, 150
Mizushima, S., 595
Moat, A. G., 320
Moatti, J. P., 375
Modest, E. J., 148, 295, 647, 657
Modi, V. V., 358, 469
Moeksi, H., 388, 570
Moeller, M. W., 389
Moffatt, J. G., 20, 24
Mogilevskaya, Z. G., 650, 695
Mold, J. D., 169, 178
Moldave, K., 329, 440, 564, 570, 586
Moll, T., 687
Mollenhauer, B. F., 596, 653
Mollin, D. L., 301, 302, 303
Molteno, C. J., 229
Moltz, A., 254, 316
Monder, C., 562
Mondovi, B., 480
Monier, R., 226, 495
Monod, J., 43
Monohan, R., 191, 195, 197
Monson, W. J., 374
Montague, M. D., 615
Montavon, M., 371, 375, 379
Montero, S. R., 416
Montgomery, J. A., 156, 636, 645

Montgomery, R., 27, 28, 29
Monto, R. W., 159, 293, 294
Monty, K. J., 617
Moon, H. D. 330
Moore, A. E., 156
Moore, D. H., 115, 118, 120, 123
Moore, E. C., 141, 148
Moore, J. A., 644
Moore, L. A., 373
Moore, S., 562, 615
Moore, T., 371
Moore, T. B., 411
Moorefield, H., 442
Mooren, D., 152, 153, 636, 667
Moorjani, M. N., 407
Mor, C., 150
Moran, T., 409
Morawetz, H., 520
Morelec-Coulon, M. J., 361
Moreng, R. E. 389
Moreno, M. E., 417
Morgan, A. F., 353, 357
Morgan, C., 115, 118, 119, 120, 123
Morgan, C. L., 392
Morgan, E. R., 209
Morgan, H. R., 667
Morgan, T. B., 341
Morgareidge, K., 373
Mori, T., 232, 234, 471, 472
Morikawa, I., 225
Morimoto, H., 404
Morita, J., 340
Morita, Y., 212, 481
Morpurgo, C., 150, 353, 656
Morrill, G. A., 615
Morris, A. J., 590
Morris, C. J. O. R., 77
Morris, L. R., 290
Morrison, A. B., 339-70
Morrison, J. F., 476, 575
Morrison, J. H., 292
Morrison, M., 385
Morse, E. H., 314
Morsiani, M., 326
Morton, R. A., 373, 376, 377
Moscatelli, E. A., 362
Moses, V., 270
Mosqueda-Suárez, A., 409
Moss, R. J., 615
Mount, D. T., 154
Mounter, L. A., 524
Mowat, J. H., 168, 169, 171, 190
Mower, H. F., 504, 508
Moyed, H. S., 292, 570, 577, 630, 631
Moyer, A. W., 72, 73, 77, 116, 118
Moyer, J. D., 18, 19
Moyse, A., 272
Muckenthaler, J. M., 379
Mueller, G. C., 428, 437, 445, 447, 581
Mukherjee, M. K., 597
Mukherjee, T. K., 187
Mulder, F. J., 380
Mulgaonkar, A. G., 299
Mulinos, M. G., 170
Munch-Petersen, A., 276, 563
Mundry, K. W., 104, 105
Munier, R., 655, 659
Munk, K., 120
Munro, H. N., 45
Munro, M. I., 408
Muntwyler, E., 414
Muntz, J. A., 246, 248
Murai, K., 199
Muralt, A. von, 543
Muravskii, K., 685
Muramatsu, I., 391
Muraoka, S. 572, 644
Murata, K., 340
Murelli, B., 353
Murphy, E. A., 667
Murphy, F. X., 177
Murphy, J. R., 246, 248
Murphy, L. M., 294
Murphy, M. L., 666
Murphy, S. D., 443
Murray, J., 229
Murray, T. K., 377
Murthy, B. R., 28
Murthy, H. B. N., 404
Mushett, C. W., 330, 392
Muxfeldt, H., 181, 182, 183
Mycek, M. J., 506, 510
Myers, D. K., 478
Myers, J., 292
Myers, R. W., 107, 109
Myrback, K., 686

N

Nadkarni, M. V., 154
Naeye, R. L., 392
Nagai, T., 682
Nagano, L., 128
Nagasaki, S., 41, 348
Nagasawa, M., 494
Nagase, H., 341, 356, 373
Nagayama, K., 340
Nager, U. F. B., 208
Nagle, R., 571
Naismith, D. J., 45
Najjar, V. A., 261
Nakada, D., 644
Nakada, H. I., 262, 267, 273, 277
Nakajima, M., 17
Nakajima, T., 316
Nakamura, G., 212
Nakamura, M., 149, 212, 298, 565, 646, 649, 668
Nakamura, S., 212
Nakanishi, K., 212
Nakano, H., 210
Nakano, I., 348
Nakatsu, S., 575
Nakayama, T., 569
Nakazawa, K., 212
Nakoa, A., 658
Namyslowski, L., 314
Nandi, P., 170
Naoi, M., 648
Naono, S., 655
Nara, T., 212
Narahara, H. T., 65
Narayanan, M. S., 301, 302
Narayanarao, M., 404
Narrod, S. A., 418, 480
Nason, A., 385, 597, 598
Nasset, E. S., 410
Nasu, Y., 374
Nath, M. C., 320
Naughton, M. A., 60, 62
Navazio, F., 175
Nebel, I., 373
Neelin, J. M., 225
Neiderheiser, D. H., 540
Neidhardt, F. C., 46
Neidle, A., 577, 631
Neilands, J. B., 455-88
Neipp, L., 168, 169, 177, 183, 208
Nelson, G. E. N., 372
Nelson, M. M., 293, 351
Nelson, M. R., 357
Nelson, S. R., 386
Nelson, T. S., 384, 388, 389, 391
Nelson, W. L., 507
Nerurkar, M. K., 378, 379
Nesheim, M. C., 388
Netto, A. R., 316
Neufeld, E. F., 263, 268, 663
Neuhaus, O. W., 509
Neumann, H., 510
Neunhoeffer, O., 155
Neurath, H., 489-532; 58, 489, 499, 503, 506, 508, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525
Neuss, J. D., 301
Newburgh, R. W., 306, 475
Newcomer, V. D., 209
Newman, M. J. D., 295
Newman, M. S., 25
Newmark, P., 107, 108, 109, 113
Newth, F. H., 20, 23
Newton, B. A., 185
Newton, G. G. F., 168, 175, 176, 179, 180
Ney, P. W., 226
Ng, M. J., 108
Nichol, C. A., 154, 288, 294
Nicholas, D. J. D., 260, 356, 357, 597, 598
Nichols, D. R., 185

Matterson, L. D., 384, 385, 389
Matthews, R. E. F., 42, 43, 101, 111, 114, 151, 152, 158, 614, 630, 636, 661
Matzuk, A. R., 645
Mauer, S. I., 389
Maul, W., 649
Maurer, P. H., 516
Maurice, A., 234
Maver, M. E., 616, 617, 621
Maxwell, E. S., 248, 253, 264, 268, 438
Maxwell, J. M., 234
Maxwell, L. C., 61
Maxwell, R. E., 149, 171
May, E. L., 588
Mayama, M., 212
Mayaudon, J., 251
Mayberry, R. H., 255
Mayer, J., 378
Mazia, D., 38
Mazzone, H. M., 583
Meade, R. J., 406
Meadow, P., 585, 663
Mebane, A., 208
Mecchi, E. P., 385, 387
Medes, G., 140
Medina, A., 260, 597, 598
Medovar, E. N., 386
Meedom, B., 499
Meek, G. A., 478
Meek, J. S., 645
Meeuse, J. D., 277
Mehler, A. H., 250, 271, 323, 473, 576, 588, 589, 656
Mehta, G., 415, 417
Mehta, R., 299
Meier, P., 301, 302
Meigs, R. A., 235
Meiri, S. K., see Kuk-Meiri, S.
Meisenhelder, J. H., 72, 73, 74, 77
Meisinger, M. A. P., 74
Meister, A., 440, 562, 563, 564, 566, 570, 585, 586, 595
Mel, C., 315
Melchers, G., 104
Melchior, J. B., 48
Melechen, N. E., 126
Mellanby, E., 379
Meller, F. M., 697
Melnick, D., 374
Melnick, I., 141, 148, 171, 564, 627, 629, 664
Melnick, J. L., 123
Meloun, B., 503, 685
Melville, D. B., 578
Melvin, E. H., 30
Mende, S. de, 516, 517, 518
Mendoza, H. C., see Castro-Mendoza, H.
Meng, H. C., 414
Mercer, E. H., 64
Merker, P. C., 155
Merrick, J. V., 414
Mertz, E. T., 234, 406, 411
Meselson, M., 125
Metcalfe, G., 597
Metcoff, J., 416
Metta, V. C., 404
Metzenberg, R. L., 573, 586
Metzger, W. I., 209
Metzler, D. E., 327, 344, 345, 346, 591, 592, 593
Metzner, B., 251, 459
Metzner, H., 251, 459
Meyer, I., 332, 344
Meyer, J. H., 405
Meyer, K., 24, 223
Meyer, L. M., 303
Meyer, R. K., 93
Meyer, W. E., 188
Micheel, F., 24
Michel, H. O., 489, 493, 498, 518, 523
Michel, R., 587
Mickelsen, O., 326
Michelson, A. M., 621
Migicovsky, B. B., 353
Mihich, E., 151
Mii, S., 622, 624
Mijović, M. V., 537
Mikeš, O., 503, 685
Milas, N. A., 380
Milhorat, A. T., 385
Millar, G. J., 391, 392
Millen, J. W., 379
Miller, A., 287, 289, 576, 580
Miller, D. A., 586, 651
Miller, D. S., 405
Miller, E. C., 431, 448, 449
Miller, E. R., 330, 342
Miller, H. K., 119
Miller, I. M., 298
Miller, J. A., 428, 431, 437, 447, 448, 449
Miller, L., 509
Miller, L. L., 574
Miller, O. N., 301, 303
Miller, R., 65
Miller, R. W., 562, 628, 629
Miller, W. L., 185
Mills, G. C., 439
Mills, G. L., 61
Mills, G. T., 248, 261, 267, 268
Mills, J. A., 17
Mills, J. S., 540
Mills, L. M., 446, 447
Mills, R. C., 381
Milstein, C. M., 465
Milstrey, R., 388
Minagawa, T., 41
Mineshita, T., 92
Mino, M., 376
Minoura, K., 356
Minthorn, M. L., Jr., 563, 581
Mirimanoff, A., 315
Mirsky, A. E., 38, 39, 624, 625, 695
Mirsky, I. A., 64, 65, 325, 493, 589
Misato, T., 212
Misawa, H., 339, 340
Misiek, M., 169
Misra, K. P., 293
Mitani, S., 465
Mitchell, A. 410
Mitchell, G. M., 84, 85, 87
Mitchell, H. H., 404, 411
Mitchell, H. K., 292, 322, 586, 631
Mitchell, K. G., 326
Mitoma, C., 325, 431, 435, 566, 586, 631
Mitra, K. K., 356
Mitushashi, S., 251
Mitz, M. A., 503, 511
Miura, Y., 234
Miyake, A., 648
Miyamoto, M., 480, 662
Miyamoto, S., 314
Miyaura, J., 212
Mizuhara, S., 345, 346
Mizuno, K., 147, 150
Mizushima, S., 595
Moat, A. G., 320
Moatti, J. P., 375
Modest, E. J., 148, 295, 647, 657
Modi, V. V., 358, 469
Moeksi, H., 388, 570
Moeller, M. W., 389
Moffatt, J. G., 20, 24
Mogilevskaya, Z. G., 650, 695
Mold, J. D., 169, 178
Moldave, K., 329, 440, 564, 570, 586
Moll, T., 687
Mollenhauer, B. F., 596, 653
Mollin, D. L., 301, 302, 303
Molteno, C. J., 229
Moltz, A., 254, 316
Monder, C., 562
Mondovi, B., 480
Monier, R., 226, 495
Monod, J., 43
Monohan, R., 191, 195, 197
Monson, W. J., 374
Montague, M. D., 615
Montavon, M., 371, 375, 379
Montero, S. R., 416
Montgomery, J. A., 156, 636, 645

Montgomery, R., 27, 28, 29
Monto, R. W., 159, 293, 294
Monty, K. J., 617
Moon, H. D. 330
Moore, A. E., 156
Moore, D. H., 115, 118, 120, 123
Moore, E. C., 141, 148
Moore, J. A., 644
Moore, L. A., 373
Moore, S., 562, 615
Moore, T., 371
Moore, T. B., 411
Moorefield, H., 442
Mooren, D., 152, 153, 636, 667
Moorjani, M. N., 407
Mor, C., 150
Moran, T., 409
Morawetz, H., 520
Morelec-Coulon, M. J., 361
Moreng, R. E. 389
Moreno, M. E., 417
Morgan, A. F., 353, 357
Morgan, C., 115, 118, 119, 120, 123
Morgan, C. L., 392
Morgan, E. R., 209
Morgan, H. R., 667
Morgan, T. B., 341
Morgareidge, K., 373
Mori, T., 232, 234, 471, 472
Morikawa, I., 225
Morimoto, H., 404
Morita, J., 340
Morita, Y., 212, 481
Morpurgo, C., 150, 353, 656
Morrill, G. A., 615
Morris, A. J., 590
Morris, C. J. O. R., 77
Morris, L. R., 290
Morrison, A. B., 339-70
Morrison, J. F., 476, 575
Morrison, J. H., 292
Morrison, M., 385
Morse, E. H., 314
Morsiani, M., 326
Morton, R. A., 373, 376, 377
Moscatelli, E. A., 362
Moses, V., 270
Mosqueda-Suárez, A., 409
Moss, R. J., 615
Mount, D. T., 154
Mounter, L. A., 524
Mowat, J. H., 168, 169, 171, 190
Mower, H. F., 504, 508
Moyed, H. S., 292, 570, 577, 630, 631
Moyer, A. W., 72, 73, 77, 116, 118
Moyer, J. D., 18, 19
Moyse, A., 272
Muckenthaler, J. M., 379
Mueller, G. C., 428, 437, 445, 447, 581
Mukherjee, M. K., 597
Mukherjee, T. K., 187
Mulder, F. J., 380
Mulgaonkar, A. G., 299
Mulinos, M. G., 170
Munch-Petersen, A., 276, 563
Mundry, K. W., 104, 105
Munier, R., 655, 659
Munk, K., 120
Munro, H. N., 45
Munro, M. I., 408
Muntwyler, E., 414
Muntz, J. A., 246, 248
Murai, K., 199
Muralt, A. von, 543
Muravskii, K., 685
Muramatsu, I., 391
Muraoka, S. 572, 644
Murata, K., 340
Murelli, B., 353
Murphy, E. A., 667
Murphy, F. X., 177
Murphy, J. R., 246, 248
Murphy, L. M., 294
Murphy, M. L., 666
Murphy, S. D., 443
Murray, J., 229
Murray, T. K., 377
Murthy, B. R., 28
Murthy, H. B. N., 404
Mushett, C. W., 330, 392
Muxfeldt, H., 181, 182, 183
Mycek, M. J., 506, 510
Myers, D. K., 478
Myers, J., 292
Myers, R. W., 107, 109
Myrback, K., 686

N

Nadkarni, M. V., 154
Naeye, R. L., 392
Nagai, T., 682
Nagano, L., 128
Nagasaki, S., 41, 348
Nagasawa, M., 494
Nagase, H., 341, 356, 373
Nagayama, K., 340
Nager, U. F. B., 208
Nagle, R., 571
Naismith, D. J., 45
Najjar, V. A., 261
Nakada, D., 644
Nakada, H. I., 262, 267, 273, 277
Nakajima, M., 17
Nakajima, T., 316
Nakamura, G., 212
Nakamura, M., 149, 212, 298, 565, 646, 649, 668
Nakamura, S., 212
Nakanishi, K., 212
Nakano, H., 210
Nakano, I., 348
Nakatsu, S., 575
Nakayama, T., 569
Nakazawa, K., 212
Nakoa, A., 658
Namyslowski, L., 314
Nandi, P., 170
Naoi, M., 648
Naono, S., 655
Nara, T., 212
Narahara, H. T., 65
Narayanan, M. S., 301, 302
Narayanarao, M., 404
Narrod, S. A., 418, 480
Nason, A., 385, 597, 598
Nasset, E. S., 410
Nasu, Y., 374
Nath, M. C., 320
Naughton, M. A., 60, 62
Navazio, F., 175
Nebel, I., 373
Neelin, J. M., 225
Neiderheiser, D. H., 540
Neidhardt, F. C., 46
Neidle, A., 577, 631
Neilands, J. B., 455-88
Neipp, L., 168, 169, 177, 183, 208
Nelson, G. E. N., 372
Nelson, M. M., 293, 351
Nelson, M. R., 357
Nelson, S. R., 386
Nelson, T. S., 384, 388, 389, 391
Nelson, W. L., 507
Nerurkar, M. K., 378, 379
Nesheim, M. C., 388
Netto, A. R., 316
Neufeld, E. F., 263, 268, 663
Neuhaus, O. W., 509
Neumann, H., 510
Neunhoeffer, O., 155
Neurath, H., 489-532; 58, 489, 499, 503, 506, 508, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525
Neuss, J. D., 301
Newburgh, R. W., 306, 475
Newcomer, V. D., 209
Newman, M. J. D., 295
Newman, M. S., 25
Newmark, P., 107, 108, 109, 113
Newth, F. H., 20, 23
Newton, B. A., 185
Newton, G. G. F., 168, 175, 176, 179, 180
Ney, P. W., 226
Ng, M. J., 108
Nichol, C. A., 154, 288, 294
Nicholas, D. J. D., 260, 356, 357, 597, 598
Nichols, D. R., 185

Nicholson, L. W., 26
Nicholson, W. H., 23
Nickel, V. S., 149, 171
Nickerson, J. T. R., 231, 232
Nickerson, W., 691
Nickerson, W. J., 657
Nicolaides, E. D., 644
Nielsen, E. K., see Kissmeyer-Nielsen, E.
Nieman, D. H., 470
Niemann, A., 495
Niemann, C., 503, 504, 508, 521
Niemer, H., 325
Niesar, K. H., 378
Nieweg, H. O., 304
Niewiarowska, A., 684
Nigeon-Dureuil, M., 318, 319
Niggemeyer, W. F., see Frisch-Niggemeyer, W.
Niizeki, S., 346
Nikkilä, O. E., 225, 232
NiLei, T., 475
Ninet, L., 170
Nirenberg, M. W., 140
Nishida, T., 333, 357
Nishimura, H., 212
Nishimura, S., 495
Nishio, K., 339
Nisman, B., 41
Nitowsky, H. M., 386, 390
Nitta, K., 212
Nitz-Litzow, D., 457
Niu, C. I., 107, 108
Niu, M. C., 665
Niven, C. F., Jr., 346
Nixon, H. L., 105, 112
Nizet, A., 38
Noall, M. W., 593
Noda, G., 79, 80
Noda, L., 477
Noda, Y., 92
Noell, W. K., 140
Noguchi, K., 256, 467
Noguchi, T., 646
Nohara, H., 48
Noll, H., 25
Nomura, M., 566, 655
Nonaka, M., 387
Nord, F. F., 501, 587
Nordheim, E., 474
Nordheim, W., 140
Nordli, S., 223
Norman, A., 105, 109, 110
Norman, T. D., 140
Norris, E. R., 231, 444
Norris, F. W., 383
Norris, L. C., 388, 389, 391
North, J. D. K., 342
Northrop, D., 682
Northrop, J. H., 513
Norton, H. W., 341, 411
Norton, J. S., 546, 557
Norton, P. M., 411, 416
Nose, Y., 340, 439
Nosova, G. D., 684
Notevarp, O., 223
Notzold, R. A., 389
Novelli, G. D., 46, 47, 350, 570
Novikova, E. S., 681
Nowakowska, K., 684
Nowinski, W. W., 465
Nozaki, M., 225, 518
Numerof, P., 301
Nurmikko, V., 292
Nutley, M. L., 65
Nyc, J. F., 90, 91, 322, 583
Nytch, P. D., 590

O

Oakley, C., 687
Oaks, N., 589
Obara, M., 357
O'Barr, J. S., 354
Oberdorfer, A., 325
Oberling, C., 122, 123
O'Brien, E., 124
O'Brien, R. D., 430
O'Brien, R. T., 495
Ochoa, S., 271, 475, 569, 571, 614, 619, 621, 622, 623, 624
O'Connell, M. P., 617
O'Connor, F. F., 381
O'Dell, B. L., 300, 409
Oesterling, M. J., 314
Ofner, A., 371, 375
Ofner, P., 140
Ogata, K., 48
Ogino, C., 229
Ogura, Y., 471
Ogurg, M., 690
Ohmura, E., 277, 577
Ohnesorge, W. E., 357
Oivin, I. A., 680
Oivin, V. I., 680
Oji, K., 352
Okada, K., 595
Okada, N., 577, 590, 651
Okada, S., 617
Okami, Y., 212
Okamoto, F., 212
Okamoto, T., 340
Okamura, K., 357
Okano, S., 234
Okita, G. T., 140
O'Konski, C. T., 105, 106
Okuda, J., 595
Okuda, K., 301, 302, 353
Okuda, T., 648
Okunuki, K., 225, 469, 471, 495, 518
Olcott, H. S., 227
Olds, D. W., 29
Oleson, J. J., 155, 326, 668
Oliner, L., 303
Olivard, J., 658
Olivry, G., 71
Olle, E. W., 138, 140, 270
Olley, J., 229, 230
Olmsted, P. S., 622
Olsen, D. B., 647
Olson, B. H., 170
Olson, C. K., 490
Olson, J. A., 272, 273
Olson, J. A., Jr., 539, 554, 555
Olson, M. E., 48, 564, 643, 660
O'Mant, D. M., 25
Onoprienko, I., 434
Onoprienko, K., 473
Onrust, H., 659
Ontko, J. A., 404
Oosterbann, R. A., 261
Oosterhoff, L. J., 17
Oppel, V. V., 518
Orekhovich, V. N., 496, 497, 682, 685, 692
Orgel, L. E., 36, 49
Orlova, L. V., 408
Ormond, R. E., 180
Oroshnik, W., 208
Orr, S. F. D., 438, 439
Ortiz, L. O., 298, 300
Ortiz, P. J., 475, 569, 571, 614, 619, 621, 622, 624
Orto, L., 407
Osato, T., 212
Osawa, S., 38, 39, 695
Osborn, M. J., 290, 579
Oser, B. L., 372
Osgood, E. E., 145
Ospital, T., 417
Osteaux, R., 469
Ostenhof, O. H., see Hoffmann-Ostenhof, O.
Oster, R., 204, 205
Osteux, R., 575
Ostrovskii, Yu. M., 696
Ostrowski, W., 684
Oswald, E. J., 168
Ota, M., 339
Ota, S., 577
Otani, T. T., 595
Otey, M. C., 574
Oth, A., 618
Oth, J., 682
Otsuka, H., 92
Ott, W. H., 300
Ottesen, M., 507
Ottey, L., 654
Ottke, R. C., 541
Otto, G. F., 393
Otvos, L., 21
Oughton, B. M., 62, 178, 179
Overbeek, J. T., 46, 47
Overend, W. G., 23
Overgaard, H., 478
Owen, E. C., 358
Oyagi, H., 212
Oyama, V. I., 144, 360, 564
Ozawa, T., 595

P

Pace, J., 409
Pace, J. K., 404
Pacilli, N., 150
Paden, G., 140
Padilla, A. M., 415
Paecht, M., 47
Pagano, J., 205
Page, E., 355, 467
Page, G. A., 208
Paigen, K., 45, 46, 49, 101
Paik, W. K., 490, 585
Painter, T. J., 26, 27
Pal, P. R., 644, 647, 667
Palasi, C. V., see Villar-Palasi, C.
Paletta, B., 113
Paléus, S., 469
Palleroni, N. J., 252
Palm, J. E., 155
Pamukcu, S. F., 209
Pan, S. C., 26
Pan, S. F., 270
P'an, S. Y., 93
Pankov, Yu. A., 696
Pansky, B., 377
Panteleeva, N. S., 260, 476
Pantlitschko, M., 507
Paoletti, R., 150, 353, 656
Papadopoulu, Z., 356
Papirmeister, B., 125
Papkoff, H., 79, 80, 81, 82, 83
Pappas, A., 695, 696
Pappenheimer, A. M., 43, 123, 390
Papper, E. M., 433, 449
Pardee, A. B., 40, 43, 45, 46, 49, 125, 654, 660
Parisi, G., 347
Park, J. T., 175, 585
Parke, D. V., 431, 442
Parker, L. F. J., 296
Parker, R. C., 141, 143
Parkinson, M. C., 123
Parks, L. W., 591
Parks, R. E., Jr., 152, 260
Parrish, D. B., 373
Parrish, W. P., 327
Parry, H. B., 390
Parshin, A. N., 694
Parsons, H. T., 321
Parsons, M. A., 615
Parsons, S., 125
Partmann, W., 229, 231, 232
Partridge, C. W. H., 562
Partridge, S. M., 227
Parve, E. P. S., see Steyn-Parve, E. P.
Pasher, I., 301, 302
Passerini, N., 150, 353, 656
Passmann, J. M., 497
Pastorova, V. E., 392
Paterson, A. R. P., 625
Patil, K. M., 660
Patrick, J. B., 168, 183, 188
Patrick, S. J., 415
Patterson, E. K., 490
Patterson, E. L., 347, 388
Patterson, J. M., 306, 581
Patton, T. L., 291
Patwardhan, V. N., 407, 408, 414
Paucker, K., 120
Paul, H. L., 104
Paul, J., 144, 258, 690
Paul, R., 208
Paul, S. A., 315
Pauling, L., 35
Pavlikhina, L. V., 685
Pavlovíc, M., 587
Pawelkiewicz, J., 684
Payne, R. W., 72, 84
Pazur, J., 410
Pazur, J. H., 25, 264
Peabody, R. A., 564
Pearson, E. S., 258
Pearson, J., 435
Pearson, J. Z., 209
Pearson, W. N., 326, 408
Peat, S., 25, 28
Pechère, J.-F., 489-532; 512
Peck, H. D., 468
Peck, R. L., 167
Pedersen, A. H., 387
Pedersen, K. O., 72, 93
Peel, J. L., 314
Peeters, G. J., 264
Pelc, S. R., 379
Pelton, R. B., 565
Peña, C. de la, 417
Penefsky, Z. J., 491
Peng, C. H. L., 570
Penn, N., 470
Pennetti, V., 414
Pennington, R. J., 271
Peo, E. R., Jr., 406
Percival, E., 23
Perdue, H. S., 391, 393, 406
Perel, J. M., 430
Perényi, L., 644
Perevoschikova, K. A., 683, 694, 695
Pérez, F. Q., see Quirós-Pérez, F.
Perisutti, G., 65, 325, 493, 589
Perlin, A. S., 27
Perlmann, G. E., 496
Perri, V., 343, 659
Perry, B. T., 119, 120
Perry, M. B., 28
Perschke, H., 140
Pessin, V., 405
Petering, H. G., 648
Peters, D., 123
Peters, H., 588
Peters, J. M., 290, 579
Peters, R. A., 271, 444, 664
Peters, R. L., 76
Petersen, A. M., see Munch-Petersen, A.
Petersen, E. O., 387
Petersen, W. E., 263, 264
Peterson, B. H., 294
Peterson, E. A., 303
Peterson, E. W., 555
Peterson, L. H., 348
Peterson, T. H., 650
Peterson, W. H., 211
Petrack, B., 572, 575
Petrov, D. F., 684
Petrova, A. N., 686
Petrova, V. G., 229
Pettinga, C. W., 196, 197
Peyser, P., 254, 316
Pfeiffer, E. L., 570
Pfiffner, J. J., 296
Pfister, K., 3rd, 645
Pfleiderer, G. P., 465
Phansalkar, S. V., 408
Phear, E. A., 291, 634, 635
Philip, J. E., 170
Philips, F. S., 151
Phillips, A. M., Jr., 234
Phillips, D. M. P., 225, 226
Phillips, G. E., 392
Phillips, H. J., 140
Phillips, M., 648
Phillips, P. G., 408
Phillips, P. H., 404, 413
Phillipson, A. T., 341
Pickering, D. E., 381
Pickford, G. E., 82
Pierce, J., 80
Pierce, J. G., 67, 68, 69, 90, 91
Pierce, J. V., 23, 185, 347
Pietra, G. D., 324
Pietroniuk, K., 383
Piez, K. A., 564, 567
Pigman, W., 24
Pihl, A., 571
Pike, R. L., 329, 330, 332
Pileri, A., 155, 656
Pilgeram, L. O., 305, 582
Piliero, S. J., 377
Piligian, J. T., 594
Pille, G., 417
Pinchot, G. B., 475, 624, 691
Pincus, G., 57
Pine, L., 343
Pinkel, D., 294, 667, 668
Pinnert-Sindico, S., 170
Pinnock, P. R., 119
Pirie, N. W., 104, 108, 113, 616
Pitré, D., 354
Pitt, B. M., 586
Pittenger, G. E., 170
Pittenger, R. C., 170
Pitts, M. W., 233
Pitts, R. F., 233

Pizer, L. I., 261
Plant, W. J., 643
Plaut, G. W. E., 270, 466, 570
Pletscher, A., 544, 547, 552
Pleven, E., 152, 153, 636, 645, 667
Plongeron, R., 67
Podojil, M., 168
Podoliak, H. A., 234
Poe, C. F., 646
Pogell, B. M., 266, 328, 565
Pohland, A., 347
Poilroux, M., 499, 515
Polatnick, J., 210
Polis, B. D., 481
Politzer, W. M., 416
Pollard, A., 586
Pollard, C. J., 376, 388
Pollock, M. R., 177
Pollock, R. G., 168
Polson, A., 117, 118
Polson, G., 617
Pon, N. G., 73, 81, 82, 83, 458, 459
Pontecorvo, G., 36, 40
Pool, M. F., 385, 387
Popenoe, E. A., 67, 68, 69, 71
Popják, G., 533-60; 534, 535, 536, 537, 541, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 551, 552, 555, 569
Popova, G. M., 691
Porath, J. O., 73, 84, 85, 87
Poretti, G. G., 543
Porod, G., 113
Porter, J. N., 169, 190
Porter, J. W. G., 298, 300, 651, 662
Porter, T., 324
Porterfield, V. T., 442
Posner, A. S., 418
Posner, H. S., 431, 435
Postel, S., 385
Posternak, T., 662
Postgate, A., 472
Potgieter, M., 314, 316
Potter, J. C., 617
Potter, L. M., 384, 385
Potter, M., 159, 668
Potter, V. R., 138, 139, 140, 257, 624, 625, 626
Pounden, W. D., 382
Powell, D. B., 27
Powell, J. F., 584
Powell, J. R., 376
Powning, R. F., 461
Prado, E. S., 495
Prado, J. L., 495
Praetorius, E., 478
Prange, I., 383
Pratt, A. W., 140
Pratt, J. W., 19
Preiss, J., 461
Prelog, V., 168, 169, 177, 183, 205, 206, 208
Prelot, M., 380
Prentice, N., 22
Preobrazhenskava, T. P., 168
Prescott, B., 353
Prescott, D. M., 38
Prescott, J. M., 495
Prestidge, L. S., 45, 46, 49, 125, 600
Pretel-Martines, A., 689
Pretorius, P. J., 417
Preud'Homme, J., 170
Price, C. C., 646
Price, J. B., Jr., 588
Price, J. M., 322, 323, 325, 588, 589
Price, J. R., 35
Price, W. C., 114
Pricer, W. E., Jr., 285, 286, 580
Priesing, C. P., 380
Primosigh, J., 127
Pringle, A., 295
Prins, D. A., 20
Privat de Garilhe, M., 617, 618, 619, 620
Proctor, B. E., 231, 232
Propp, S., 382
Proskuryakov, N. I., 691
Prouty, R. M., 384, 385
Provolovich, E. E., 697
Pruess, L. M., 169, 190
Prusoff, W. H., 153, 636, 645, 655, 661, 667
Pruss, G. M., 688
Pudelkiewicz, W. J., 384, 385
Pugh, L. H., 155
Puleston, H. S., 646
Purko, M., 354, 572
Purves, C. B., 30
Purvis, J. L., 84, 85, 86, 87
Putman, E. W., 263, 268
Putnam, F. W., 101
Pütter, J., 354
Pye, J., 119

Q

Quackenbush, F. W., 373, 384
Quagliariello, E., 324
Quantz, L., 104
Quarck, U. C., 149, 191, 195
Quastel, J. H., 507, 586, 662
Quastler, H. J., 39
Quesnel, V. C., 480
Quevedo, W. C., Jr., 321
Quinkert, C., 379
Quinn, G. P., 446, 447
Quinn, L. Y., 351
Quintanar, E. S., see Sánchez Quintanar, E.
Quirós-Pérez, F., 306, 408, 410

R

Raacke, I. D., 74
Rabbi, A., 388
Raben, M. S., 72, 79, 80, 83, 84
Rabin, B. R., 459
Rabiner, S. F., 303
Rabinovitch, M., 616
Rabinovitz, M., 48, 564, 643, 655, 660
Rabinowicz, M., 318
Rabinowitz, J. C., 613-42; 285, 286, 288, 580, 628
Rabinowitz, J. L., 256, 544, 553, 554, 567, 568
Rabourn, W. J., 373
Rachmilewitz, M., 302
Racker, E., 249, 250, 251, 257, 436, 444
Rademaker, W., 494, 507
Radhakrishnamurty, R., 301, 353
Radhakrishnan, A. N., 566, 595
Radler, R., 350
Radzikowski, C., 155
Rafelson, M. E., Jr., 274
Rafter, G. W., 463, 465, 468
Rahalkar, A. D., 379
Rahman, M., 388
Rainbow, C., 321
Raine, L., 303
Raistrick, H., 169
Rajagopalan, R., 341
Rakestraw, J. A., 597
Rakhano, P. K., 597
Rall, T. W., 260, 691
Ram, J. S., see Sri Ram, J.
Ramachandran, M., 416
Ramakrishnan, C. V., 391
Ramalingaswami, V., 415
Ramanathan, M. K., 416
Ramarao, G., 404
Ramasarma, G. B., 301, 302
Rama Sastri, B. V., 347
Rambak, H., 387
Ramos-Galván, R., 416, 417
Ramsay, A. G., 315
Randall, W. A., 168
Rangaswami, G., 169
Ranke, B., 228
Ranke, E., 225, 228
Rankin, A. B., 404
Ranking, J. C., 30
Rao, K. V., 211
Raoul, Y., 380
Rapoport, S., 343
Rappaport, I., 114

Rapson, W. S., 229
Rasina, L. G., 694
Rasmussen, F. B., see Bro-Rasmussen, F.
Ratcliffe, H. L., 414
Rathe, F. P., 169
Ratner, S., 572, 575, 695, 696
Ratsimamanga, A. R., 318, 319
Raubitschek, F., 208
Rauen, H. M., 287, 579
Rauenbusch, E., 544, 545, 546
Rausch, F., 350
Ravel, J. M., 321, 573, 596, 644, 650, 652, 653, 657
Raventos, J., 442
Ray, B. R., 29
Ray, P. M., 589
Raymond, W. F., 409
Razzell, W. E., 619
Reagan, M. A., 167, 185
Reay, G. A., 223
Rebuck, J. W., 159, 293, 294
Reddi, K. K., 111, 614, 616, 690
Reddy, D. V. N., 595
Reddy, S. K., 404
Redetzki, H. E., 465
Redfearn, E. R., 376, 377, 378
Redfield, B. G., 328, 436, 444, 590
Redfield, R. R., 489
Reed, L. J., 347, 348, 350
Reedy, R. J., 168
Rees, E. D., 58
Rees, M. W., 499
Reeves, R. E., 15-34; 18, 20, 21
Reger, J. L., 650
Regna, P. P., 197
Reichard, P., 573, 574
Reichel, L., 569
Reichenthal, J., 447
Reid, B. L., 374, 388, 389
Reid, E., 80, 82
Reid, M. E., 306
Reid, R. S., 341
Reiff, J. S., 318
Reilly, H. C., 170, 171, 667
Reinafarje, B., 140, 257
Reinartz, F., 495
Reiner, B., 660
Reiner, J. M., 41
Reiser, R., 372
Reiser, S., 381
Reisner, D. B., 644
Reissig, M., 123
Reith, W. S., 47
Reithel, F. J., 265
Reitz, H. C., 431
Remmele, W., 140
Remy, C. N., 152, 656
Rendina, G., 571
Rennert, S. S., 406
Rerat, A., 412
Ressler, C., 68, 70
Reusser, P., 168, 169, 177, 183, 208
Reutner, T. F., 441
Révész, L., 141, 143
Reynaud-Acosta, R., 418
Reynolds, D. M., 180
Reynolds, M. M. D., 140
Reynolds, M. S., 322, 410
Rheenen, D. L. van, 659
Rhoads, C. P., 141, 143, 170, 667
Rhodes, D. N., 361
Ribiero, F., 316
Ribiero, O. F., 316
Ricceri, G., 481
Rice, F. A. H., 27
Rice, L., 255
Rice, R. V., 107
Rice, W. B., 668
Rich, A., 36, 49, 113, 623, 624
Rich, K., 660
Richards, A. G., 232
Richards, D., 154
Richards, J. H., 542, 579
Richards, R. K., 443
Richardson, L. R., 391
Richert, D. A., 328, 354, 437, 582
Richet, F., 352
Richey, D. J., 392
Richman, E. E., 113
Richter, D., 48
Richter, J. W., 74, 185, 186, 187
Richterich-van Baerle, R., 565
Richtmyer, N. K., 19
Rick, W., 140
Rickenberg, H. V., 652, 653
Ricketts, C. R., 23
Rigdon, R. H., 301, 389
Riggs, T. R., 329, 593
Rightsel, W. A., 667
Rigler, N. E., 168, 171
Rij, J. H. van, 371
Riley, D. P., 63
Rilling, H., 541, 545, 546, 551, 556, 568
Rimington, C., 482, 578
Rindi, G., 343, 659
Riniker, B., 205, 206
Rfo, L. F. del, see Fierro del Rfo, L.
Risley, H. A., 386
Rist, C. E., 26, 30
Ritchie, A. E., 114
Ritsert, K., 687
Rittenberg, D., 38, 552
Ritterband, A., 430
Ritzmann, J. R., 390
Rivett, D. E. A., 444
Roald, A., 223
Robbins, E. A., 260, 476
Robbins, K. C., 303, 491, 493
Robbins, M. L., 667
Robbins, P. W., 439, 570
Robbins, W. J., 210
Robblee, A. R., 404
Roberts, C. W., 68
Roberts, D., 147, 291, 634, 657
Roberts, E. R., 597
Roberts, J. J., 154
Roberts, N. R., 461
Roberts, P. J. P., 25
Roberts, R. B., 45, 652, 662
Robertson, W. van B., 567, 685
Robeson, C. D., 371
Robins, R. K., 152, 464, 481
Robinson, E., 319
Robinson, U., 417
Robinson, W. G., 561-612; 550, 563, 570, 571
Robison, B. L., 644
Robison, M. M., 644
Roblin, R. O., Jr., 643, 652, 664
Roborgh, J. R., 380
Robson, A., 225, 226
Roche, J., 476, 575, 587
Rochovansky, O., 575
Rockenbach, J., 45, 46
Roden, L., 267, 565
Rodenberg, S. D., 108
Rodin, J. O., 185
Rodwell, V. W., 262, 441
Roegner, F. R., 667
Roeske, R., 69
Rogers, C. G., 301, 353, 358
Rogers, D. E., 185
Rogers, E. F., 645
Rogers, L. B., 357
Rogers, L. L., 565
Rogers, S., 154
Rogers, T. A., 269
Rohrbough, M., 409
Rolfe, E. J., 408
Rolinson, G. N., 174
Roll, P. M., 141, 613
Rollett, J. S., 63
Romano, A., 691
Romano, M., 273
Romine, M., 326
Romoser, G. L., 404
Rondestvedt, C. S., 155
Roos, P., 84, 85, 87
Roper, J. A., 36
Rose, F. L., 431
Rose, H. M., 115, 118, 119, 120, 123
Rose, W. C., 403, 405, 410, 411, 572, 574
Roseman, D. M., 295
Roseman, S., 27, 265, 266,

267, 565
Rosen, F., 154
Rosen, G., 690
Rosen, G. D., 407
Rosenberg, A., 121
Rosenberg, H. R., 409, 412
Rosenberg, I. N., 72, 84
Rosenblum, C., 298, 583
Rosenfeld, E. L., 686
Rosenkrantz, H., 384
Rosenthal, H. L., 303, 404
Rosenthal, I. M., 444, 445
Rosenthal, O., 573
Rosenthal, S. M., 576
Rosenthal, T. B., 41
Rosenthal, W. S., 350
Ross, G. I. M., 301, 302
Ross, J. M., 208
Ross, M. H., 414
Ross, M. L., 329, 330, 332
Ross, M. R., 124
Ross, S. H., 322
Ross, W. C. J., 208
Rosseels, J., 42, 111, 661
Rossi, C., 175
Rossi, V., 233
Rossi-Fanelli, A., 225
Rossiter, R. J., 229
Rostorfer, H. H., 359
Roth, J. B., 42
Roth, J. S., 615, 616
Roth, L. J., 574
Rothberg, S., 473, 588, 591
Rothen, A., 71, 92
Rothleder, E. E., 361
Rothstein, M., 589
Rothwell, W. S., 324, 357
Rousell, G., 320
Roush, A., 444
Rousseau, J. E., Jr., 374, 384, 385
Roussos, G. G., 184, 598
Routien, J. B., 170
Roux, H., 343
Rovenstine, E. A., 433, 441, 449
Rovery, M. 489, 499, 500, 513, 515
Rowen, J. W., 105
Roy, A. B., 597
Roy, S. C., 317, 647, 667
Rozman, R. S., 154
Rubin, H., 121, 122
Rudman, P., 169
Rudney, H., 548, 550, 567
Rüegg, R., 371, 375, 379, 544, 547, 552
Ruffo, A., 273
Ruger, M., 167, 185
Ruhl, R. F., 650
Ruisseau, J. P. du, 574
Rummey, G., 445
Runnström, J., 350
Rupley, J. A., 512, 515
Russell, G. E., 656
Russell, J. A., 79, 80
Russell, P. J., Jr., 667, 668
Rust, J. H., 574
Rutkowski, G. A., 169
Ruud, J. T., 225
Ruzicka, L., 537
Ryan, A., 45, 46
Ryan, J., 567
Ryder, A., 169, 178
Ryde, A. P., 58, 59, 70
Ryo, K., 380
Ryser, H., 342
Rysselberge, C. van, 108
Ryvkina, D. E., 697

S

Sable, H. X., 250
Saccone, C., 574
Sachs, B. A., 362
Sachs, H., 179, 563
Sachsenmaier, W., 140
Sackler, M. L., 62, 64
Sadana, J. C., 359, 597
Saev, G. K., 697
Sagers, R. D., 285, 290
Sagik, B. P., 122
Sahasrabudhe, M. B., 378, 379
Saiki, M., 234
Saito, K., 225, 232
Saito, T., 498
Saito, Y., 588
Sakagami, Y., 212
Sakaguchi, K., 595
Sakami, W. 247, 583
Sakamoto, S., 340
Sakamoto, Y., 577, 590, 651
Sakoto, N., 515
Sakshevskii, K., 685
Sakuari, S., 691
Sakuragi, T., 332
Sakurai, Y., 346, 356
Salakivi, V., 211
Salem, H. M., 583
Salganic, R. I., 683
Sall, T. 256
Sallach, H. J., 581, 650, 695
Salmon, W. D., 307, 326, 332, 341, 346, 358
Salomon, L. L., 255, 317
Saltman, P., 459
Salton, M. R. J., 585
Saltza, M. H. von, 347
Salvador, R. A., 154
Salvatore, F., 574
Salzman, N. P., 430
Sampath Kumar, K. S. V., 680
Sampson, G., 410
Samuels, L. T., 418
Sanadi, D. R., 348, 349, 467
Sánchez Quintanar, E., 418
San Clemente, C. L., 170
Sandermann, W., 551
Sanders, R., 297, 347
Sanders, P. L., 377
Sandman, R., 658
Sands, M. K., 45
Sandstead, H. R., 410
Sanford, K. K., 145
Sanger, F., 58, 59, 60, 62, 70, 508, 682, 692
Sankaran, A. N., 408
Sano, M., 348
Sano, Y., 212
San Pietro, A., 457, 460, 468
Sanwal, B. D., 479
Sarber, R. W., 178
Sardinas, J. L., 167
Sarett, H. P., 339-70; 303, 346, 409
Sarid, S. 651
Sarkar, A. K., 320
Sarma, P. S., 253, 301, 317, 325, 353, 644, 657, 658, 680
Sartorelli, A. C., 159
Saruno, R., 616
Sasaki, M., 356
Sasaki, T., 663
Saslaw, S., 393
Sastri, B. V. R., see Rama Sastri, B. V.
Sastry, K. S., 253
Sastry, P. S., 376
Satani, H., 577
Sathe, V., 391
Sato, C. S., 583
Sato, K., 212, 615, 616
Sato, R. J., 471, 472
Sato, T., 465
Sauberlich, H. E., 326, 332, 341, 346, 358, 413
Saucy, G., 375, 379
Saunders, L. Z., 340
Savage, E., 374
Savage, G. M., 168, 170
Sawa, Y., 358
Sawaki, S., 328, 345
Sawazaki, T., 212
Sax, N. W., 371
Sayerse, C., 417
Saz, A. K., 360, 437
Saz, H. J., 271, 272, 273
Scanes, F. S., 226
Scapinelli, G. E., 386
Scaramuzzino, D. J., 385
Scarano, E., 46
Scardi, V., 386
Scawin, J. H., 597
Scevola, M. E., 469
Schabel, F. M., Jr., 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 157, 158, 170, 171, 564, 667
Schachman, H. K., 101, 106, 107, 517
Schachter, D., 440
Schaefer, J., 393
Schaefer, W. C., 30
Schäfer, W., 116, 119, 120, 121

Schaffer, F. L., 116
Schaffer, N. K., 523
Schaffer, R., 24, 26
Schaffner, C. P., 169
Schall, E. D., 373
Schambye, P., 264
Schapira, F., 262
Schapira, G., 262
Scharfman, W. B., 382
Schatz, A., 180
Schaub, R. E., 22
Schaus, R., 314, 357
Schedl, H. P., 235
Scheer, J. V., see Vander Scheer, J.
Scheer, K. E., 381
Scheiner, J., 152, 153, 636, 667
Scheiner, J. M., 636, 655
Schenck, J. R., 170, 208, 209
Schendel, H. E., 341
Scheraga, H. A., 509
Scheunert, A., 321, 344, 649
Schick, G., 301, 302
Schicke, H. G., 292
Schierlein, W. K., see Keller-Schierlein, W.
Schiffmann, E., 582
Schindler, R., 153, 636, 656
Schiraldi, O., 414
Schlein, H. N., 148, 295, 647
Schleppengholl, B., 24
Schlesinger, M. J., 569
Schlesinger, R. W., 119, 121
Schlingman, A. S., 178
Schlossman, K., 581
Schlueter, R., 498
Schmid, R., 444, 445
Schmidt, D. A., 330, 342
Schmidt, F., 410
Schmidt, G., 45, 613
Schmidt, G. M. J., 178
Schmidt-Kastner, G., 170, 184
Schmir, G. L., 518, 519
Schmitz, H., 169
Schneider, C., 358
Schneider, E. J., 257
Schneider, F., 104, 105
Schneider, J. H., 625
Schneider, J. J., 467
Schneider, J. W., 107
Schneider, M. C., 622
Schneider, P. B., 538, 540
Schneider, W. C., 144
Schneider, W. G., 19
Schnell, M., 644
Schneyer, C. A., 155
Schnitzer, R. J., 152, 153, 636, 667
Schogoleff, C., 390
Scholler, J., 140
Scholtissek, C., 154
Schoneweis, B., 409
Schönfellinger, H., 112
Schopfer, W. H., 543, 662
Schram, E., 576
Schramm, G., 101-36; 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 118
Schramm, M., 251, 269
Schreiber, M., 404
Schreier, K., 328
Schricker, J. A., 326
Schroeder, E., 249
Schubert, K., 379
Schubert, W. J., 587
Schuck, C., 315, 409
Schuckina, L. A., 696
Schulman, M. P., 328, 354, 582
Schulte, F. J., 352
Schultz, G., 461
Schultze, M. O., 411, 419
Schüly, H., 465
Schulze, H. O., 140, 269
Schumacher, G., 106, 107
Schuster, H., 109, 110
Schütz, S., 379
Schuurmans, D. M., 170
Schwartz, E. T., 76
Schwartz, H. M., 229
Schwartz, R., 415
Schwarz, B., 685
Schwarz, K., 358, 388
Schweet, R. S., 46, 348, 570, 585
Schweigert, B. S., 313-38; 300, 324
Schwenk, E., 291, 535, 537, 540, 541, 542, 569
Schwerdt, C. E., 116, 117
Schwert, G. W., 498, 506, 508, 511, 521
Schwieter, U., 371
Schwyzer, R., 179
Scott, D. A., 58
Scott, D. B. McN., 249
Scott, E. B., 418
Scott, E. M., 340
Scott, H. M., 389, 412
Scott, J. F., 625
Scott, K. G., 381
Scott, M. L., 384, 388, 389
Scott, T. A., Jr., 26, 30
Scoular, F. I., 404
Scrimshaw, N. W., 403-26; 376, 407, 408, 409, 415, 417, 418
Seagran, H. L., 224
Sealock, R., 692
Seaman, G. R., 275, 297
Searls, R. L., 348, 349, 467
Sears, E. M., 294, 667, 668
Séchaud, J., 127
Seegmiller, C. G., 255
Seegmiller, J. E., 249, 656
Segal, H. L., 439, 570
Segal, S., 265, 266
Segaloff, A., 93
Segel, I. H., 324, 588
Segre, A., 347
Seitz, I. F., 694
Seki, M., 210
Seki, S. L., 587
Sekitama, Y., 212
Sellei, C., 691
Selye, H., 382
Selzer, G., 117, 118
Semenza, G., 490
Sen, G. P., 170
Senecal, J., 415, 416, 417
Senoh, S., 588
Senseney, C. A., 102
SentheShanmuganathan, S., 587
Senti, F. R., 26, 30
Seraidarian, K., 45, 613
Seraidarian, M., 613
Serizawa, Y., 212
Serlupi-Crescenzi, G., 462, 562
Serna, L. C., see Cancino Serna, L.
Setterfield, G., 656
Sevcik, V., 168, 480
Severi, C., 352
Severina, I. S., 650, 696
Shack, J., 617
Shacter, B., 147, 158, 667
Shafizadeh, F., 19, 24
Shainoff, J. R., 102
Shakespeare, N. E., 74, 75, 76, 78
Shalkop, W. T., 390
Shankman, S., 413
Shanor, S. P., 441
Shapira, J., 150, 645
Shapiro, D. M., 155, 326, 351, 658, 667
Shapiro, H. S., 37
Shapiro, S., 446
Shapot, V. S., 688
Sharon, N., 47, 652
Sharova, Yu. A., 168
Sharp, D. G., 121, 122
Sharp, G. S., 413
Sharp, J. G., 232
Sharpe, E. S., 27
Sharpe, R. W., 169, 190
Shaw, D. F., 459
Shaw, K. N. F., 441, 587
Shaw, W. H. C., 380
Shaw, W. N., 258, 259
Shay, A. J., 168, 171
Shearer, G. B., 113
Shedlovsky, T., 92, 93
Sheehan, J. C., 171, 172, 173, 174, 178
Sheely, L. L., 301
Sheffner, A. L., 406
Shekhanova, I. A., 234, 235

Shell, J. W., 170
Shemanova, G. F., 687
Shemin, D., 38, 298, 481, 582
Shemiyakin, M. M., 696
Shen, S. C., 304
Shenoy, K. G., 301, 302
Shepherd, R. G., 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78
Sheppard, A. J., 351
Sherlock, S., 350
Sherman, J. H., 209
Sherwood, H. K., 458
Shewan, J. M., 226, 227, 228, 233
Shibata, K., 373
Shidara, I., 212
Shideman, F. E., 433, 443
Shields, J., 303
Shigeta, Y., 352
Shilling, R. F., 303
Shils, M. E., 155, 326
Shima, T., 212
Shimaoka, N., 212
Shimazono, H., 277
Shimizu, S., 355
Shimomura, F., 341
Shimomura, M., 617
Shimura, K., 584
Shinkai, T., 590, 651
Shintani, S., 332, 339, 344, 663
Shioi, T., 663
Shiozawa, Y., 314
Shive, W., 643-78; 147, 321, 573, 596, 643, 644, 650, 651, 652, 653, 657, 662
Shmerling, J., 693
Shmukler, H. W., 481
Shock, N. W., 301, 302
Shonk, C. E., 250, 300, 301, 649
Shore, P. A., 434
Shore, V. G., 125, 660
Shorland, F. B., 229
Shpikiter, V. O., 496, 682
Shreeve, W. W., 247, 250
Shu, P., 249
Shubina, A. I., 686
Shug, A. L., 126, 596
Shukuya, R., 504
Shull, G. M., 167
Shull, R., 387
Shulz, A. R., 391
Shunk, C. H., 185, 186, 187, 544, 545, 546, 568
Shuster, L., 616
Sibbald, I. R., 404
Sicher, S., 645
Sidbury, J. B., Jr., 261, 263
Siddappa, G. S., 316
Sidney, W., 291, 306
Sieber, P., 179
Siebert, G., 231, 232, 270, 466
Siegel, A., 110, 112, 114
Sigal, M. V., Jr., 188, 189, 191, 195, 197
Sigurgeirson, T., 104
Sih, C., 248
Silaev, A. B., 697
Siljakova, A. I., 693
Silberstein, H., 692
Siliprandi, N., 326, 343, 591
Silver, R. K., 121
Silver, W. S., 468, 597
Silverman, M., 288, 289, 579, 580, 676, 657
Sime, J. T., 289
Simet, L., 523
Simidu, W., 232
Siminoff, P., 170
Siminovitch, L., 127, 141, 143
Simizu, W., 228
Simkin, J. L., 46, 48, 49
Simmer, H., 588
Simmonds, S., 586, 651
Simms, E. S., 625, 629, 633, 634
Simon, A., 156
Simon, E. J., 385
Simon, H., 251
Simon, H. J., 185
Simonis, A. M., 576
Simpson, F. J., 251
Simpson, M. E., 79, 80, 82, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93
Simpson, W., 232
Sims, P., 439
Simson, G., 441
Sinclair, H. M., 342
Sinclair, R., 140
Sindico, S. P., see Pinnert-Sindico, S.
Sinex, F. M., 567
Singer, B., 109, 110, 112
Singer, M. F., 620, 622, 623
Singer, S., 655
Singer, S. J., 35, 58
Singer, T. P., 358, 455
Singleton, V. L., 169, 190
Singsen, E. P., 384, 385, 389
Sinn, L. G., 66
Sinsheimer, R. L., 110, 124, 125, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621
Siperstein, M. D., 247
Sisakiyan, N. M., 683
Sitaramaiah, G., 316
Siu, P., 264
Sivaramakrishnan, V. M., 657
Sizer, I. W., 592, 593
Skarzynski, B., 684
Skeggs, H. R., 545, 546, 568
Skinner, C. G., 643-78; 643, 644, 651
Skipper, H. E., 137-66; 137, 141, 143, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 157, 158, 170, 171, 564, 656, 667
Škoda, J., 153, 645, 655
Skotland, C. B., 104
Skulskaya, G. Z., 689
Slater, E. C., 385, 391, 472, 474, 478
Slater, G. G., 668
Slater, R. B. A., see Alfin-Slater, R. B.
Slautterback, M. C., 668
Sletnes, P., 223
Slie, R. B., 437
Sloane, N., 148
Sloboda, A., 326, 668
Slobodkina, K. V., 688
Slocum, A. C., 209
Slotnick, I. J., 154, 155, 634
Slovoda, A., 155
Sluyterman, L., 58
Slyke, D. D. Van, see Van Slyke, D. D.
Smadel, J. E., 45
Smajkeiwicz, A., 507
Smellie, R. M. S., 144, 622, 690
Smiley, J. D., 466, 596, 643
Smillie, R. M., 477
Smirnova, N. P., 693
Smirnova, T. I., 682
Smit, A., 371
Smit, A. J. H., see Haagen-Smit, A. J.
Smith, A. B., 140
Smith, C. G., 356
Smith, C. R., 382
Smith, D. C. C., 23
Smith, D. G., 226
Smith, E. C. G., 223
Smith, E. E. B., 248, 267, 268
Smith, E. L., 66, 296, 446, 447, 491, 502, 505, 506
Smith, F., 22, 27, 28, 29
Smith, F. A., 18, 19
Smith, F. G., 475
Smith, G. A., 356
Smith, H. W., 232
Smith, J. B., 660
Smith, J. D., 43, 101, 111, 112, 151, 152, 158, 614, 618, 619, 624, 630, 661
Smith, J. M., Jr., 177, 647
Smith, J. N., 430, 432, 433, 443
Smith, J. P., 387
Smith, K. F., see Fremont-Smith, K.
Smith, K. M., 101, 102, 103, 114, 115
Smith, L., 472
Smith, L. C., 386
Smith, L. F., 58, 59, 70
Smith, L. H., Jr., 574

Smith, M., 574
Smith, M. E., 566, 585
Smith, M. S., 656
Smith, P. F., 565, 566
Smith, P. K., 150, 154, 441, 667
Smith, R. A., 271, 272, 273, 563
Smith, R. M., 170, 178, 477
Smith, R. W., 79
Smith, T. E., 566
Smyrniotis, P. Z., 249
Snell, E. E., 327, 468, 575, 576, 591, 630, 631, 649, 652, 658, 662
Snieszko, S. F., 235
Snoke, J. E., 595
Snow, J. M., 223, 225
Snyder, B. B., 411, 572
Snyderman, S. E., 405, 411, 416
Sobel, A. E., 381
Sobell, S. D., 648
Sober, H. A., 303
Sobin, B. A., 170, 177
Sobotka, H., 301, 302
Soeda, M., 208
Sogo, P. B., 458
Sohonie, K., 358, 408
Sokatch, J. T., 252
Sokolova, V. E., 320, 694
Sokolski, W. T., 170
Soldatenkov, S. V., 697
Solms, J., 267, 268
Solomon, A. K., 247
Solomons, C., 226
Solomons, I. A., 208, 210
Solotorovsky, M., 185
Solpa, M., 209
Sols, A., 260, 480
Somers, C. E., 152, 646
Somin, V. I., 680
Sonada, Y., 208
Søndergaard, E., 392
Sonderhoff, R., 541
Sonne, J. C., 564
Sonne, M., 185
Sonoda, Y., 209
Soons, J. B. J., 494, 507
Soper, Q. F., 347
Soreni, E. T., 575
Sorkina, D. A., 681
Sorm, F., 153, 503, 645, 655, 685
Sorrels, M. F., 372
Sös, J., 644
Soto, R. A., 416
Soules, K. H., 667
Southcott, B. A., 298
Sowden, J. C., 26, 27, 28
Spackman, D. H., 491, 505
Spadoni, M. A., 414
Spaet, T. H., 362, 392
Spain, J. D., 140
Spasskaya, N. G., 684
Spector, E., 443
Spector, H., 404, 406
Speer, V. C., 406
Spencer, B., 432
Spencer, C. F., 167, 185, 186, 187
Spencer, D., 597, 598
Speyer, J. F., 271, 418
Spickett, R. G. W., 648
Spiegelman, S., 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 49, 644, 654
Spilman, E. L., 629
Spinks, A., 431
Spinks, J. W. T., 391
Spirin, A. S., 689, 690
Spivey, H. E., 306, 412, 662
Spizizen, J., 120, 126
Spotler, H., 459
Spreestersbach, D. R., 28
Spriggs, A. S., 26
Spring, F. S., 188
Sprinson, D. B., 273, 298, 583, 586
Spruth, H. C., 391
Squibb, R. L., 376, 407, 408, 409, 417, 418
Squires, C. L., 570
Srb, A. M., 651
Sreenivasan, A., 299, 300, 657
Srikantia, S. G., 416, 417
Srinivasan, P. R., 414, 586
Srinivasan, V. R., 28
Sri Ram, J., 516
Srivastara, H. C., 27
Stacey, M., 25, 27, 690
Stacke-Dunne, M. P., 74, 77
Stadie, W. C., 258, 259
Stadtman, E. R., 571
Stadtman, T. C., 566, 582
Staehelin, M., 114, 623
Stafford, H., 691
Stahl, F. W., 125
Stahmann, M. A., 107, 509
Stammer, C. H., 167, 185, 186, 187
Standiford, J., 169, 178
Stanier, M. W., 413
Stanley, W. M., 104, 109
Stapert, E., 647
Stapley, E. O., 180
Stark, W. M., 170, 196
Stárka, J., 356
Starlinger, P., 108
Staub, A., 66
Staudinger, H., 481
Stedman, R. J., 69
Steele, J. M., 441
Steelman, S. L., 89, 90, 91, 93
Steenbock, H., 271, 380, 381, 382
Steere, R. L., 101, 102, 104, 105
Stehle, R. L., 86
Steigmann, F., 209, 350
Stein, G., 434
Stein, W. H., 562, 615
Stein, W. J., 168, 177
Steinberg, D., 37, 49, 507, 591
Steiner, R. F., 623, 624
Steinhardt, J., 496
Stekol, J. A., 679-702; 291, 304, 306, 439, 581
Stempfel, S. J., 326
Stengle, J., 151
Stening, T. C., 30
Stent, G. S., 40, 124
Stepanov, V. M., 697
Stephaneck, O., 690, 691
Stephen, A. M., 27
Stephen, J. M. L., 403
Stephens, J. F., 393
Stephens, R., 15, 20
Stephenson, M. L., 47, 48, 49, 625
Stern, J. R., 349
Sternbach, L. H., 168
Sternberg, T. H., 209
Sternburg, J., 442
Stetten, DeW., Jr., 29, 246
Stetten, M. R., 29, 246, 565, 567, 691
Stevens, C. L., 187
Stevens, C. M., 175, 572
Stevens, C. O., 407, 588
Stewart, C. J., 649
Stewart, F. H. C., 69
Stewart, J. E., 18, 19
Stewart, L. C., 19
Stewart, S. E., 293
Steyn-Parve, E. P., 659
Sticherling, W., 379
Stiffey, A. V., 347, 648
Stiller, E. T., 168, 209
Stinson, L., 384
Stitt, C., 459
Stock, C. C., 141, 143, 149, 151, 170, 171, 667
Stockell, A., 506
Stockinger, L., 140
Stockmann, H., 551
Stockx, J., 614
Stodola, F. H., 27
Stoerk, H. C., 649
Stokes, W. M., 236, 541
Stokstad, E. L. R., 347, 388, 648
Stoll, R. D., 361
Stolzenbach, F. E., 150, 462, 464, 468, 656, 658, 659, 667
Stoppani, A. O. M., 465
Storey, I. D. E., 229
Storvick, C. A., 346
Stotz, E., 362, 385
Stoudt, T. H., 540, 541
Strange, R. E., 175, 584, 585
Strassman, M., 571
Straub, F. B., 41, 655, 690, 691

Straumfjord, J. V., Jr., 318
Strauss, B. S., 272
Strecker, H. J., 565, 566
Streisinger, C., 125
Strelitz, F., 168, 169
Strength, D. R., 307, 583
Strickland, A. G. R., 118
Strickler, N., 613
Stringer, C. S., 26
Strittmatter, P., 469, 472
Strode, E. A., 331
Strohmajer, K., 113
Stromblad, B. C. R., 441
Strominger, J. L., 175, 253, 268, 438, 615, 616
Strufe, R., 204
Struglia, L., 348
Stubberfield, L., 647
Stumpe, M., 382
Stumpf, P. K., 256, 571
Sturtevant, J. M., 505, 524
Sturtevant, M., 350
Stutz, R. E., 589
Su, T. L., 177
Suárez, A. M., see Mosqueda-Suárez, A.
Subrahmanyan, V., 404, 407, 408
Suda, M., 655
Sugarman, G. I., 43, 151, 630, 667
Sugawara, R., 212
Sugiura, K., 155
Suhadolnik, R. J., 588
Süling, C. H., 181, 183
Sullivan, L., 575
Sumere, C. F. van, 249
Sumiki, Y., 212
Summerskill, W. H. J., 350
Summerson, W. H., 523
Sumner, D. W., 395
Sumtsov, B. M., 681
Sunakawa, S., 126
Sund, H., 463, 464
Sundaram, E. R. B., 644, 657
Sundaram, T. K., 325, 353
Sundararajan, T. A., 680
Sundaresan, P. R., 373
Sunde, M. L., 404
Sur, G., 404
Sure, B., 406, 408, 409, 410
Surmatis, J. D., 375
Suskind, S. R., 35
Sutherland, E. W., 260
Sutherland, G. L., 643, 650
Sutton, W. B., 473
Suyama, M., 228
Suyter, M., 261
Suzuki, M., 212
Suzuki, S., 212, 343
Suzuki, T., 233, 572, 644
Suzuki, Y., 577
Svenneby, G., 419
Sverdrup, A., 89, 91
Svetovidov, A. N., 234
Swaby, L. G., 124
Swain, C. G., 520
Swallow, A. J., 180
Swaminathan, M., 404
Swan, A. M., 68
Swanson, M., 686
Swanson, R., 441
Swanson, W. J., 375, 376, 377, 384, 387, 388
Sweeley, C. C., 429, 434
Sweep, G., 458, 461
Sweet, D., 250
Swendseid, M. E., 293, 301, 302, 410
Swenson, A. D., 262
Swift, A. N., 235
Swim, H. E., 270, 275, 360
Switzer, C. M., 475
Swoboda, O. P., 292, 657
Synge, R. L., 37, 49
Sytinskaya, O. N., 687
Szabo, G., 696
Szabo, L., 621
Szafranski, P., 688
Szczepkowski, T. W., 469, 696
Szorényi, E., 575
Szymanski, C., 377

T

Taber, W. A., 208, 210
Tabern, D. L., 443
Tabor, C. W., 576
Tabor, H., 287, 288, 576, 577, 580, 656
Tacheuchi, T., 212
Tada, M., 648
Tagawa, K., 225
Taggart, J. V., 440
Takagi, T., 235, 236
Takagi, Y., 577, 625
Takahashi, H., 322, 589, 597, 598, 682
Takahashi, N., 234
Takahashi, S. M., 326
Takahashi, W. N., 108, 110
Takai, T., 376
Takamizawa, Y., 212
Takanashi, I., 208
Takase, A., 234
Takashina, T., 465
Takato, K., 339, 340
Takeda, K., 92
Takeda, M., 228
Takei, S., 17
Takemori, A. E., 449
Takemura, K. H., 534
Takemura, S., 614
Takeuchi, R., 340
Talbert, P. T., 579
Tallan, H. H., 562
Tamm, I., 101
Tamura, R., 346
Tamura, T., 225, 235, 236
Tan, C. T. C., 294
Tan, W., 499
Tanabe, K., 212
Tanaka, K., 376, 624
Tanaka, S., 234, 581, 595
Tanaka, T., 235, 236, 343
Tanaki, T., 235
Tanek, D. A., 226
Taner, G. M., 20
Tanford, C., 58, 63
Tang, P.-S., 562
Tani, T., 346
Tanner, F. W., Jr., 208
Taormina, V., 157
Tappel, A. L., 233, 346
Tarasiejska, Z., 23
Tarasova, L. S., 376, 680, 681
Tarbell, D. S., 208
Tarnowski, G. S., 147, 159
Tarr, H. L. A., 223-44; 225, 226, 228, 229, 232, 233, 298
Tarver, H., 659
Tashiro, T., 340, 502
Taterka, M., 196
Tatsumi, C., 212
Tatsuoka, S., 212
Tatsuta, H., 212
Tatum, E. L., 362, 541, 590
Taurog, A., 359
Tavormina, P. A., 544, 548, 568
Taylor, J. D., 391, 443
Taylor, N. W., 124
Taylor, R. N., 185
Taylor, S. P., 67, 68
Tchelitcheff, S., 208
Tchen, T. T., 539, 546, 554
Teague, R. S., 438
Teeri, A. E., 407
Teichman, R., 374, 384, 385
Tejada, C., 415
Telka, M., 491, 509
Teller, M. N., 155
Teltscher, H., 322
Tener, G. M., 619
Ten Thije, J. H., 382
Teodorovich, V. I., 694
Terao, M., 212
Terminiello, L., 501
Terroine, T., 358
Teshima, I., 147, 150
Teter, W. S., 406
Thach, H. J., 358
Thangamani, A., 317, 353, 658
Thannhauser, S. J., 45, 613
Theander, O., 27
Thelin, F., 321
Theorell, H., 359, 469
Thiele, E. H., 65, 491, 492, 493
Thielen, R., 155
Thiem, N. V., 576
Thiersch, J. B., 149, 666
Thiessin, C. P., 275
Thije, J. H. T., see Ten

Thije, J. H.
Thijssen, P., 614
Thimann, K. V., 57, 589
Thoai, N. V., 476, 575, 576
Thomas, A. J., 571
Thomas, C. A., 124, 126
Thomas, H., 541
Thomas, L. C., 444
Thomas, M. H., 326, 346, 358
Thomas, S. O., 169, 190
Thompson, A. T., 19, 25, 26, 28, 29
Thompson, C. M., 350
Thompson, E. O. P., 59, 508
Thompson, J. M., 210
Thompson, M. D., 417
Thompson, M. J., 667
Thompson, R. Q., 649
Thompson, R. Y., 690
Thompson, T. A., 76
Thomson, J. R., 151, 152, 154, 157, 158
Thomson, R. Y., 144
Thorn, J. A., 26
Thorne, C. B., 585
Thorpe, W. V., 430, 437, 439, 441, 442
Tieckelmann, H., 154, 157
Tiedemann, H(einz), 38
Tiedemann, H(ildegard), 38
Tildon, J. T., 386
Tilley, J. M. A., 409
Timmis, G. M., 148, 159, 295, 647, 648, 667
Tinkler, F. H., 383
Tinoco, I., Jr., 498
Tipson, R. S., 23
Tipton, C. L., 25, 264
Tirunarayanan, M. O., 657
Tissieres, A., 472
Titus, E., 433
Tixier, M., 575
Toch, R., 294, 667, 668
Todd, A. R., 296, 297, 613, 614, 618, 621
Todd, D., 535, 537
Todd, P. E. E., 374, 375
Toepfer, E. W., 350
Tokhover, V. I., 597
Tokuhiro, T., 228
Tokutomi, K., 40
Tolbert, N. E., 273
Tollin, G., 510
Tomášek, V., 503, 685
Tomashefsky, P., 258
Tomida, I., 17
Tomisek, A. J., 141, 147, 148, 157, 171, 564, 668
Tomiyama, Y., 212
Tomizawa, H. H., 65
Tomizawa, J. I., 126
Tomkins, G. M., 268, 438
Tomlinson, N., 233
Tong, W., 359
Tongur, V. S., 408
Tönjes, H., 211
Tonnesen, M., 441
Toolan, H. W., 141
Topper, Y. J., 24, 262, 265, 266
Torigoe, K., 332, 344, 663
Torres, F. E., 404, 405
Tosi, L., 233, 472
Totter, J. R., 285, 359
Tourtelotte, C. D., 321, 328
Tousimis, A. J., 119
Touster, O., 252, 255, 266
Towne, J. C., 262, 573
Townsend, J., 458
Townsley, S. J., 234, 235
Toyama, Y., 235, 236
Tozawa, H., 234
Tozer, B. T., 226
Trams, E. G., 154
Trebst, A., 156, 292, 655, 657
Tremazi, S. A., 316
Trenina, G. A., 168
Tresize, M. A., 461
Trifonova, A. N., 229
Trim, A. R., 656
Trippett, S., 68
Trischmann, H., 27
Trivedi, B. K., 303
Trivellato, E., 393
Trkulat, D., 110
Troitskaya, N. A., 697
Troitskaya, O. V., 496, 497, 682
Troitskii, G. V., 376, 680, 681
Troop, V. L., 315
Troshin, A. S., 234
Trousof, N., 254, 318, 428, 429, 438, 448, 449
Trudinger, P. A., 651
Trueheart, R. E., 382
Trufanov, A. V., 691
Trulson, M. F., 357
Trunnell, J. B., 301
Trurnit, H., 104
Tsao, D. P. N., 353
Tsao, M. U., 570
Tsuboi, K. K., 491
Tsuchiya, H. M., 26, 30
Tsuiki, S., 40
Tsukihara, K., 356
Tsunashima, S., 234
Tsuru, D., 654
Tsuyuki, E., 509
Tsuyuki, H., 229, 509, 562
Tu, C. C., 26
Tuck, K. D., 524
Tucker, R. G., 318, 387
Tugwell, R. L., 393
Tuppy, H., 58, 67, 68
Turnbull, L. B., 429, 447
Turner, J. M., 594
Turner, M. L., 140
Turner, N. C., 342
Turner, R. A., 67
Turney, D. F., 327
Turney, J. R., 25, 28
Turnquest, B. W., 518, 519
Turpaev, T. M., 688
Tuxson, A. V., 234
Twedt, R. M., 258
Tyler, D. B., 270
Tytell, A. A., 169, 170

U

Uchida, M., 576, 577
Uchida, T., 358
Udenfriend, S., 225, 226, 293, 325, 328, 431, 434, 436, 444, 449, 590
Ueda, K., 340
Ueda, M., 212
Uehara, K., 391
Ueshima, T., 352
Uhler, M., 120
Ulbricht, T. L. V., 646, 649
ul Hassan, M., see Hassan, M. ul
Ullmann, A., 655
Ullmann, S., 119
Ultmann, J. E., 295
Umbarger, H. E., 571, 583, 662, 663
Umemura, K., 225
Umezawa, H., 212
Underdahl, N. R., 378
Unglaub, W. G., 301
Unna, K., 353
Urbach, F., 140
Urbanski, T., 155
Utahara, R., 212
Utley, M. H., 326
Utter, M. F., 245-84; 246, 247, 271

V

Vagelos, P. R., 571
Vaisey, E. B., 232
Valentine, R. C., 120, 121
Valenzuela, J. S., 326
Valiant, M. E., 185
Vallance, D. K., 442
Valle, E., 211
Vallee, B. L., 465
Valyasevi, A., 571
Van Abeele, F. R., 61, 196
Vanas, D., 169, 178
van Baerle, R. R., see Richterich-van Baerle, R.
Van Ballen, C., 292
Van Cleve, J. W., 30
Vandemack, P. J., 248
Vandendriessche, L., 614
van den Ende, M., see Ende, M. van den
Vandeputte, J., 168, 170, 209
Vanderborght, H., 406
Vander Brook, M. J., 185
Van der Grinten, C. O., 47

Vanderhaeghe, F., 37, 42, 155
van der Linden, A. C., see Linden, A. C. van der
Vander Scheer, J., 72, 73, 77
van der Vlugt, M. J., see Vlugt, M. J., van der
Vandervort, R. S., 441
Van de Ven, A. M., 46, 47
van de Vliervoet, J. L. J., see Vliervoet, J. L. J. van de
Van Dijck, P., 168
van Dyer, J. R., see Dyer, J. R. van
Van Dyke, H. B., 69, 71, 92, 93
Vanecek, J., 503, 685
Van Eys, J., 465
Van Heyningen, R., 360
van Leeuwen, P. H., see Leeuwen, P. H. van
van Mameren, J., see Mameren, J. van
Van Pilsum, J. F., 418
Van Praag, D., 141
Van Rensburg, N. J., 229
van Rheenen, D. L., see Rheenen, D. L. van
van Rij, J. H., see Rij, J. H. van
van Rysselberge, C., see Rysselberge, C. van
Van Slyke, D. D., 567
van Sumere, C. F., see Sumere, C. F. van
Van Tamelen, E. E., 23, 185, 211
Van Vals, G. H., 140
Van Vunakis, H., 128, 497, 516
van Wagtendonk, W. J., see Wagtendonk, W. J. van
Varma, T. N. R., 373
Varner, J. E., 597
Vars, H. M., 573
Vaslow, F., 521
Vaughn, D. A., 342
Vaughn, L., 411
Vaughn, L. N., 342
Vaughn, M., 37, 49, 65
Vaught, H. P., 389
Vavich, M. G., 374
Veldstra, L., 385
Velick, S. F., 225, 226, 469, 472, 594
Venditti, J. M., 155, 662
Vendrely, C., 229
Vendrely, R., 229
Venkatachalam, P. S., 415, 416, 417
Venkataraman, P. R., 300
Venkataraman, R., 265
Venker, L., 257
Venkstern, T. V., 694
Vennesland, B., 247, 460, 470, 595, 691
Venning, E. H., 83
Verbrody, A., 475
Veremeenko, K. M., 498
Vergara, A., 415
Vergnano, F., 656
Verhofstede, S., 249, 252
Verjibtskaya, N. A., 689
Vernejoul, P. de, 500
Vernon, L. P., 459
Veronesi, U., 168
Verzar, F., 386
Vesell, E. S., 461
Vestling, C. S., 140
Vigier, P., 122
Vignais, P., 375
Vignais, P(aulette), 474
Vignais, P(ierre), 474
Vigneaud, V. du, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 331, 594, 663
Vijayaraghavan, P. K., 406
Vilenkina, G. Ya., 691
Villa, M. E., 417
Villar-Palasi, C., 260
Villavicencio, M., 140, 246
Villotti, R., 540
Vinet, A. G., see Guerillot-Vinet, A.
Vining, L. C., 184, 208, 210
Vinograd, J., 125
Virchow, W., 407
Virtanen, A. I., 211, 212
Vis, E., 25
Visek, W. J., 574
Visser, D. W., 646, 655, 667
Viswanatha, T., 501
Viterbo, R., 347
Viteri, F., 407, 408, 409, 415, 417, 418
Vivian, V. M., 322
Viviani, R., 388
Vladimirov, G. E., 260, 476
Vlassova, V. G., 260, 476
Vliervoet, J. L. J. van de, 379
Vloedman, D. A., Jr., 248
Vlugt, M. J. van der, 519
Vodolazskaya, N. A., 668
Voegtli, W., 595
Vogel, H. J., 565, 566, 571, 585, 690
Vogt, H. R., 208
Vogt, M., 118
Vogt-Kühne, L., 112
Vohra, P., 418, 572
Volcani, B. E., 645, 651, 654
Volkin, E., 44, 124, 125, 126, 614, 618, 619
Volkmann, C. M., 645
von der Decken, A., see Decken, A. von der
von Holt, C., see Holt, C. von
von Korff, R. W., see Korff, R. W. von
von Magnus, P., see Magnus, P. von
von Muralt, A., see Muralt, A. von
von Saltza, M. H., see Saltza, M. H. von
Voser, W., 537
Vratsanos, S. M., 501
Vrtiskova, A., 168

W

Wachi, T., 577
Wachtel, J. L., 168, 209
Wacker, A., 156, 292, 655, 657, 660
Wada, H., 590, 651
Wada, M., 352
Wade, P., 301
Wade, R. D., 499
Wadkins, C. L., 474
Waelsch, H., 287, 289, 563, 576, 577, 580, 631
Wafa, M. H. A., see Aboul-Wafa, M. H.
Wagenknecht, A. C., 361
Wagle, S. R., 299, 300
Wagner, A. F., 348, 544
Wagner, R. L., Jr., 197
Wagtendonk, W. J. van, 248
Wahba, A. J., 650, 662
Wahlroos, Ö., 212
Wainai, T., 236
Wakaki, S., 208
Wakelin, R. W., 271, 444, 664
Wakil, S. J., 541
Waksman, S. A., 169, 180, 184, 208
Walborsky, H. M., 645
Wald, G., 378, 470
Walker, D. A., 272
Walker, D. J., 583
Walker, G. R., 314, 316
Walker, J., 119, 177, 178
Walker, J. B., 575, 650, 651
Walker, L. M., 329, 593
Walkowski, L., 378
Wallace, H. D., 351
Wallace, H. W., 586
Wallace, W. S., 646
Wallach, D. P., 443, 571, 633
Wallenfels, K., 28, 463, 464, 465
Waller, C. W., 168, 177, 183, 188
Waller, H., 358
Wallick, H., 167, 185
Wallis, M., 569
Walters, D. R., 209
Walton, E., 185, 186, 187, 348, 544
Wang, R. C., 509, 511
Wang, S. C., 271
Wang, T. Y., 108, 113

Wannemacher, R. W., Jr., 405, 411
Warburg, O., 140, 251, 458, 459, 466
Ward, D. N., 67, 69
Ward, L. D., 383
Ward, P. F. V., 229
Ward, R. J., 387
Wargotz, B., 208
Waritz, R. S., 111
Warms, J. V. B., 551
Warner, R. C., 270, 466, 622, 623
Warrack, G. H., 687
Warren, L., 580, 626, 629
Warringa, M. G., 261
Wartman, T. G., 78
Warwick, G. P., 154
Wasdell, M. R., 441
Watanabe, A., 344
Watanabe, K., 177, 212, 504
Watanabe, Y., 584
Watarai, K., 358, 657
Watari, H., 465
Waterlow, J. C., 403, 415
Watjen, A., 291, 306, 581
Watland, D. C., 271
Watson, G., 323
Watson, J. D., 101, 624
Watt, J. A., 378
Watts, B. M., 313
Waugh, D. F., 62, 63, 64, 90
Way, E. L., 441
Way, J. L., 152, 667
Wayburne, S., 416
Waygood, E. R., 589
Weakley, D. P., 261
Weaver, O., 191, 195, 197
Weaver, R. H., 356, 576
Webb, J. S., 177
Webb, M., 657
Webber, J. M., 27
Weber, F., 589
Weber, G., 140
Weber, G. F., 93
Weber, H. H., 223
Weber, M. M., 359, 391, 392, 457, 468
Webster, G. C., 44, 46, 654
Webster, L., 384, 385
Wecker, E., 116, 120, 121
Wehrberger, K., 379
Weichet, J., 383
Weidel, W., 127, 128
Weigle, J., 125
Weil, L., 491, 509
Weil-Malherbe, H., 565
Weinbach, E. C., 474
Weiner, M., 441, 446
Weinfeld, H., 141, 634
Weinhouse, S., 139, 140, 246, 272, 273, 571
Weisberg, S. M., 406
Weisblat, D. I., 355, 647
Weisiger, J. R., 178, 179
Weisman, R., Jr., 329
Weiss, F., 372
Weiss, H., 433
Weiss, J., 434
Weiss, M. J., 177
Weiss, S., 304, 581
Weiss, U., 168
Weissbach, A., 273
Weissbach, H., 325, 328, 436, 444, 590
Weisz, T., 415
Weitkamp, H., 292
Weits, J., 380
Welch, A. D., 137, 153, 292, 302, 636, 645, 646, 655, 656, 667
Welch, H., 185
Welch, W., 290, 581
Weliky, I. 582
Weliky, V., 188
Wellington, E. F., 115
Wellman, W. E., 185
Wells, I. C., 35
Wells, W. W., 540
Welsh, R. S., 106
Wenneker, A. S., 352
Wenner, C. E., 140
Werder, F. v., 379, 380
Werkheiser, W. C., 667
Werner, G. H., 121
Werner, J. H., 119
Wertman, K. F., 358
Wessels, J. S. C., 457
West, E. S., 318
West, P. M., 496
Westerfeld, W. W., 437
Westerhof, P., 379
Westerman, B. D., 409
Westerman, B. H., 326
Westhead, E. W., Jr., 520
Westheimer, F. H., 345, 463
Westland, R. D., 171, 644
Weston, J. K., 178
Wetter, C., 104, 105
Wettstein, A., 169, 208
Weygand, F., 292, 655, 657, 660
Whatley, F. R., 456, 457
Whedon, D., 410
Wheeler, G. P., 154
Whelan, W. J., 25
Whiffen, D. H., 15
Whistler, R. L., 24, 26, 28, 29
Whitaker, J. R., 526
White, A., 88, 91, 594
White, W. F., 72, 74, 76, 77
Whitehead, D. F., 168
Whitehead, W. F., 140
Whitehouse, M., 570
Whiteside-Carlson, V., 321
Whitfield, G. B., 169
Whitfield, P. R., 562, 615, 621
Whiting, G. C., 586
Whittington, R. M., 329
Whittlestone, W. G., 69
Wick, A. N., 262, 277
Widdowson, E. M., 413
Wiedemann, M., 104, 105
Wiegand, R. G., 327
Wieland, O., 261
Wieland, T., 465, 649
Wiethoff, E. O., 346
Wiggans, D., 692
Wight, F., 151
Wijmenga, H. G., 303
Wilcox, P. E., 499, 500
Wilde, C. E., Jr., 666
Wildman, S. G., 110, 112
Wildy, J., 578
Wiley, P. F., 188, 189, 191, 195, 197
Wilham, C. A., 26, 30
Wilhelmi, A. E., 79, 80, 82, 83
Wilhelmson, D. F., 62, 64
Wilkins, C. N., Jr., 320
Wilkins, J. R., 168
Wilkins, M. H., 49
Will, L. W., 155, 326, 668
Williams, A. D., 147, 293, 386, 668
Williams, A. H., 586
Williams, D. C., 322, 323
Williams, D. E., 351, 492, 493
Williams, H. H., 229
Williams, H. M., 578, 694
Williams, I., 410
Williams, J. H., 22, 646
Williams, J. N., Jr., 419, 583
Williams, M. A., 329, 412
Williams, R. C., 104, 105, 109, 110, 112, 115, 127
Williams, R. H., 64, 65
Williams, R. J., 565
Williams, R. P., 168, 183, 270
Williams, R. R., 687
Williams, R. T., 430, 431, 432, 433, 442
Williams, T. I., 176
Williams, V. R., 321, 562
Williams, W. J., 565
Williams, W. L., 303
Williamson, M. B., 497
Willie, D., 229
Willmer, J. S., 377
Willms, C. R., 495
Willson, S. D., 74, 75, 76, 78
Willstaed, E., 686
Wilson, A. M., 185, 186, 187
Wilson, A. N., 167, 544
Wilson, A. T., 326
Wilson, D. M., 265
Wilson, D. W., 574
Wilson, J. E., 411

Wilson, L. G., 570
Wilson, P. W., 596
Wilson, R. M., 276, 563
Wilson, W. E., 563
Wilson, W. N., 167
Windham, E. S., 384
Windisch, F., 140, 474
Winitz, M., 490, 574, 575, 585, 692
Winnick, R. E., 578
Winnick, T., 578
Winter, H., 389
Winter, J. E., 624
Winters, W. D., 443
Winzler, R. J., 147, 150, 293, 667, 668
Wiseman, H. G., 373
Wisniewski, J., 623
Wiss, O., 324, 588, 589
Wisseman, C. L., 45
Wissler, R. W., 414, 667
Witkop, B., 567, 590
Witt, N. F., 464
Witter, R. F., 362
Witting, L. A., 333, 357
Wittle, E. L., 644, 649
Wixom, R. L., 403, 405
Wladislaw, B., 347
Woessner, J. F., 319, 567
Wold, F., 262
Wolf, C. F., 168, 177
Wolf, D. E., 544, 568
Wolf, D. O., 187
Wolf, F. J., 167, 169
Wolf, G., 299, 376, 377, 566
Wolf, L. E., 234
Wolf, L. M., 441
Wolfe, J. B., 262, 267, 277
Wolff, E. C., 587
Wolff, H. L., 567
Wolff, I. A., 29
Wolff, R. L., 350
Wolfrom, M. L., 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29
Wolin, M. J., 251
Wollman, E. L., 36
Womack, M., 404, 411, 572
Wong, D. T. O., 272, 273, 478, 479
Wong, W. T., 300
Wood, E. M., 234
Wood, H. B., 448
Wood, H. G., 246, 247, 264
Wood, H. N., 521
Wood, J. L., 439
Wood, R. J., 391
Wood, T., 578
Wood, W. A., 251, 252, 354, 572, 583
Woodall, A. N., 234
Woodruff, C. W., 293, 390
Woodruff, H. B., 167, 185
Woods, D. D., 299
Woods, H., 626
Woods, L., 650
Woods, R. J., 391
Woodside, R., 169
Woodward, R. B., 190, 197, 203, 536, 537, 544
Woodworth, P., 391
Woolf, D. O., Jr., 187
Woollam, D. H. M., 379
Woolley, D. W., 295, 298, 343
Wooley, G. W., 155
Wooner, M. E., 76
Wootton, J. F., 501
Work, E., 584, 585, 663
Work, P. S., 289
Work, T. S., 46, 48, 49, 570
Worker, N. A., 377
Wormall, A., 154
Wortman, A., 372
Wretlind, K. A. J., 572
Wright, B. E., 290, 579
Wright, E. M., 250
Wright, E. T., 209
Wright, H. V., 351
Wright, L. D., 301, 302, 546, 548, 551, 552, 557, 568
Wright, N. G., 584, 585
Wright, R. S., 20
Wright, W. W., 185
Wu, H. V., 412
Wu, J. H., 113
Wu, R., 257, 574
Würsch, J., 371, 533, 541, 544, 547, 552
Wüstinger, G., 112
Wuthier, R. E., 404
Wyatt, G. R., 115
Wyckoff, R. W. G., 102
Wyngaarden, J. B., 152, 480, 656

X

Xeros, N., 115

Y

Yagi, K., 355, 595, 648
Yagishita, K., 212
Yalow, R. S., 65
Yamada, K., 233, 234, 328, 345
Yamada, M., 108
Yamada, S., 225, 358
Yamamoto, R. S., 302
Yamamoto, T., 212, 654
Yamanaka, T., 518
Yamasaki, M., 225
Yamashita, J., 225
Yamashita, S., 212
Yamazaki, S., 316
Yanagishima, N., 41
Yanari, S., 511
Yanasugondha, D., 578
Yano, M., 331
Yanofsky, C., 35, 322 590, 651
Yarbrough, H. F., Jr., 362
Yashima, T., 212
Yasunobu, K. T., 473, 479, 587
Yasutake, W. T., 234
Yavit, J., 344, 663
Yčas, M., 36, 45, 46, 49, 469, 471, 654, 660
Yee, R., 270
Yokoyama, H., 569
Yon, J., 517
Yonehara, H., 212
Yonezawa, W., 339
Yoshida, A., 499, 515
Yoshida, F., 494
Yoshida, M., 404
Yoshida, S., 212
Yoshida, T., 352
Yoshimura, K., 356
Yoshizawa, Z., 28
Younathan, E. S., 655
Young, D. E., 386
Young, E. G., 226
Young, G. A., 378
Young, L., 431, 439, 440
Young, L. C. T., 475
Young, M. B., 209
Young, R. J., 306, 581
Yu, F.-H., 562
Yu, T. F., 430
Yudaev, N. A., 694, 696
Yudkin, J., 341
Yunaguchi, T., 208
Yura, T., 566, 585
Yurugi, S., 340
Yushok, W. D., 258, 260, 480
Yutasaka, Y., 682

Z

Zabin, I., 541, 543, 549, 569
Zacharieva, L., 41, 155
Zachau, H. G., 178
Zaffuto, S. F., 491
Zahl, P. A., 294
Zähner, H., 168, 169, 177, 183, 208
Zak, Z., 684
Zakharova, M. P., 383
Zakharova, N. I., 252
Zakrzewski, S. F., 288
Zama, K., 231
Zambotti, V., 268
Zamecnik, P. C., 47, 48, 49, 299, 570, 625
Zamenhof, S., 614, 660
Zatman, L. J., 444
Zbarskii, I. B., 683, 694, 695
Zderic, J. A., 205
Zech, H., 112
Zelitch, I., 466, 595

Zeller, E. A. 480, 595
Zeller, P., 371, 375, 379
Zetterström, R., 376, 475
Zhmeido, A. T., 318
Ziegler, D. M., 48, 474, 475
Zillig, W., 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 119, 120
Zilliken, F., 121
Zima, O., 687
Zimmer, K., 104, 105
Zimmering, P. F., 520
Zimmerman, H., 328
Ziporin, Z. Z., 358
Zissis, E., 19
Zito, R., 479, 587
Zobáčová, A., 383
Zöllner, N., 613
Zook, E. G., 350
Zora, J. G., 169
Zottu, S., 246, 259, 260, 290, 581
Zuchlewski, A. C., 594
Zucker, M., 597
Zweifel, G., 20

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Abortion, antimetabolites and, 666
Absorption, of vitamin B_{12}, 304
Acetaldehyde
  biosynthesis of, 584
  serum protein levels and, 681
Acetamide, amino peptidase and, 506
Acetanilide, hydroxylation of, 431
Acetic acid
  bio-oxidation of biotin and, 321
  β-carotene biosynthesis and, 543
  cholesterol biosynthesis and, 533-37
  ergosterol biosynthesis and, 541
  from glutamic acid, 563
  to glyoxylic acid, 274
  metabolism of tumors and, 139-40
Acetic anhydride
  hydrolysis of imidazole group and, 519
Acetohydroxamic acid
  mevalonic acid and, 545
  from succinate, 275
α-Acetolactic acid, valine biosynthesis and, 571
N-Acetyl-L-aspartic acid, occurrence of, 562
Acetylation, of lipoic ester, 348
Acetylcholine
  carotene and, 697
  inositol incorporation and, 362
N-Acetylcysteine, synthesis of, 344
N-Acetylgalactosamine, metabolism of, 267
N-Acetylglucosamine
  metabolism of, 267
  sialic acid and, 27
N-Acetylglutamic acid, citrulline biosynthesis and, 573
5-Acetylglutathione, synthesis of, 344
N-Acetyl-S-(2-hydroxy-1,2-dihydronaphthyl)-L-cysteine, from naphthalene, 439-40
O-Acetyllactaminic acid, lactose and, 27
N-Acetyllactosamine, occurrence of, 28
Acetyl phosphatase, specificity of, 261
Acetyl phosphate
  biosynthesis of, 251
  pantetheine and, 354
Acetylpyridine
  in diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 658-59, 662
  incorporation of, 662
S-Acetylthiamine pyrophosphate, transacetylation and, 344
Acetyl trypsin, autolysis and, 501
Acetyl-D-tryptophan, utilization of, 323
Acetyl-L-tryptophan, utilization of, 323
Achlorhydria, protein absorption and, 413
Aconitase, action of, 270-71
Actiduin, as antibiotic, 168
Actin
  adenosine triphosphatase and, 682-83
  of fish, 223-24
Actinocin
  actinomycins and, 181-82
  structure of, 182
Actinocinin
  chemistry of, 181-82
  structural formula for, 182
Actinomycin
  anticancer activity and, 155
  biosynthesis of, 184
  chemistry of, 180-84
  purification of, 184
Actinomycin-C_1, structure of, 183
Actinomycin-C_2
  amino acid sequence in, 181
  structure of, 183
Actinomycin-C_3
  amino acid sequence in, 181, 183
  structural formula for, 183
Active center
  of proteolytic enzymes, 518-26
    esterase activity and, 523
Actomyosin, of carp, 224
Acylase, ε-lysine, 490-91, 585
Acylation
  drug metabolism and, 440
  of pantotheine, 354
Acyl dehydrogenase
  mechanism of action of, 467
  spectroscopy on, 355
Adenine
  analogues of
    incorporation of, 661
  antagonism of, 646
  in cordycepin, 190
  determination of, 696
  on diazo-oxo-norleucine inhibition, 149
  to guanine
    6-mercaptopurine and, 150
  histidine biosynthesis and, 577
  in nucleocidin, 190
Adenine deaminase, specificity of, 632
Adeninosuccinic acid, isolation of, 562
Adenosine, erythrocyte viability and, 260-61
Adenosine deaminase
  ascites cells and, 690-91
  azaguanine and, 152
Adenosine diphosphate
  of fish muscle, 229
  oxidative phosphorylation and, 474
  polymerization of, priming and, 622
Adenosine diphosphate-acetylglucosamine, in fish liver, 229
Adenosine-5'-monosulfate, D-amino acid oxidase and, 648
Adenosine polyphosphate, metabolism of, 477-78
Adenosine triphosphatase
  acetyl phosphatase and, 261
  actin and, 682-83
  action of, 477
  ascorbic acid and, 320, 694
  of fish muscle, 232
Adenosine triphosphate
  amino acid activation and, 48-49
  biosynthesis of, 478
    formiminoglycine and, 285
    nucleic acid and, 39
  cellulose formation and, 269
  cholesterol biosynthesis and, 553
  of fish muscle, 229
  hydrolysis of
    free energy change of,

260, 476-77
white corpuscles and, 694
incorporation of
ribonucleic acid biosynthesis and, 625
metabolism of, 478
phosphorylase and, 259-60
photosynthesis and, 456-57
role of, 476-77
S-Adenosylmethionine
nicotinamide and, 440
spermidine formation and, 576
Adenosylthiomethylpropylamine, spermidine formation and, 576
Adeno-virus, biochemistry of, 118-19
Adenyl amino acid, biosynthesis of, 570
Adenyl carbonate
adenylic anhydride of, 570
carbon dioxide activation and, 477
Adenylic acid
antagonism of, 646
biosynthesis of
aspartic acid and, 561, 562
of fish muscle, 229
histidine biosynthesis and, 631, 632
metabolism of, 477-78
phosphorylase and, 260
5'-Adenylic acid deaminase, specificity of, 632
Adenylic acid phosphatase, activity of, 477
Adenylic anhydride, metabolism of, 567-70
Adenylosuccinase
action of, 562
inosinic acid biosynthesis and, 628-29
Adenylosuccinic acid
in fish liver, 229
nucleotide interconversion and, 561-62
occurrence of, 562
synthesis of, 561
Adrenal gland
ascorbic acid and, 315
pantothenic acid and, 351-52
pyridoxine deficiency and, 329
Adrenocortical hormone, transamination and, 594
Ageing
ascorbic acid and, 314-15
nucleic acid biosynthesis and, 690
oxidative phosphorylation and, 474-75
Aglucone
of erythromycin, 190-95
of picromycin, 204
Agnosterol, biosynthesis of, 538
Aklavin, as antibiotic, 168
Alanine
activation of, 570
analogues of
incorporation of, 660
carbon dioxide fixation and, 251
deamination of, 693
from echinomycin, 177
transamination and, 581
urea excretion and, 574
D-Alanine
from griseoviridin, 178
sporulation and, 585
from viridogrisein, 178
β-Alanine
anserine biosynthesis and, 578
biosynthesis of, 571
derivatives of
antagonism and, 649
in fish muscle, 226, 227
pyrimidine catabolism and, 632-33
Alanine racemase, vitamin B_6 analogues and, 658
Alanine transaminase, gluconeogenesis and, 594
β-Alanyl pantotheine, formation of, 571
Alazopeptine
as antibiotic, 168
chemistry of, 171
Albamycin, see Novobiocin
Albomycin
chemistry of, 180
grisein and, 180
Albumin, see Serum albumin
Alcohol
bio-oxidation of
drug metabolism and, 436
see also Ethanol
Alcohol dehydrogenase
activation of, 465-66
active site of, 464-65
antigenicity of, 467
drug metabolism and, 436
mechanism of action of, 463, 464
properties of, 463-64
Aldehyde
bio-oxidation of
drug metabolism and, 436
Aldehyde dehydrogenase
active sites and, 465
drug metabolism and, 436
role of, 444
Aldolase
biosynthesis of
enucleation and, 37
degradation of, 262
fructose diphosphate carboxypeptidase and, 511
sulfhydryl groups and, 262
for threonine, 584
vitamin E and, 386
N-Alkylamine, bio-oxidation of, 428-30, 434
O-Alkylamine, bio-oxidation of, 430, 434
Alkylating agent, anticancer activity and, 154-55
Alkyl group, bio-oxidation of, 428-30, 434
S-Alkylhomocystein, methionine antagonism and, 644
Allohydroxy-D-proline, to pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid, 566
Alloisoleucine, incorporation of, 660
D-Alloisoleucine, in actinomycins, 181, 183
Allomycin, as antibiotic, 212
Allosamine, synthesis of, 23
Allothreonine aldolase, specificity of, 583-84
Alloxan
ascorbic acid biosynthesis and, 318
hexokinase and, 260
Altrose
conformation of, 18
from dextran, 23
Amadori rearrangement, sugar transformations and, 24
Amaromycin, as antibiotic, 212
Amethopterin
action of, 294, 657
cancer and, 146-48
chemotherapy and, 668
choriomeningitis and, 293
formiminoglutamic excretion and, 288
leukemia and, 294
purine biosynthesis and, 141
resistance to, 156, 157
thiamine and, 344
Amicetamine
from amicetin, 187
structure of, 188
Amicetin
degradation of, 187
structural formula for, 188
Amide group, of insulin, 59
Amination
protein deficiency and, 693
tumors and, 139
Amine
aromatic
metabolism of, 439
Amine oxidase, metabolism and, 594-95
Amino acid
acetylenic derivatives of
antagonism and, 645
activation of, 46-50
antagonists and, 651-52
adenylates of, 47-48
analogues of

biological effects of, 650-55
chemistry of, 643-45
chemotherapy and, 667
incorporation of, 659-62
nucleic acid biosynthesis and, 654-55
antagonism between, 412, 662-63
antagonists of
biological studies on, 650-62
structure and, 643-45
antibiotics containing, 167, 170-171
aromatic
azaserine and, 149, 171
biochemistry of
in U. S. S. R., 691-96
biosynthesis of
pentose shunt and, 248
urea and, 574
of brain, 681
thiamine deficiency and, 342
chelation of
vitamin B_6 and, 591-93
of α-chymotrypsin, 499-500
of α-chymotrypsinogen, 499, 500
of collagen
fish and, 226
in crustacean extracts, 228
deficiency of
nutrition and, 418-19
dietary
availability of, 407
vegetable protein and, 409-410
excretion of
kwashiorkor and, 416
of fish scales, 226
halogenated
antagonism and, 645
hydrazides of
chymotrypsin and, 504
diamine oxidase and, 480
hydroxamates of, 570
imbalance, 412-13
incorporation of
nucleic acid and, 39, 44-46
tumors and, 683-84
interrelationships of
nutrition and, 412-13
keto derivatives of
utilization and, 652-54
metabolism of, 561-612
adenylic anhydrides and, 569-70
nutrition and, 413
protein deficiency and, 692-93
α-methyl derivatives of
antagonism and, 645
in muscle extracts
of fish, 226-27
nutrition and, 410-13, 418-19
of fish, 234
of pepsin
from fish, 231
of protamines, 225-26
protein utilization and, 407
from pyruvate
tumors and, 139
requirements for
in chicks, 412
nutrition and, 410-12
in rodents, 411-12
in women, 410-11
sequence of residues of
in actomycins, 181, 183-84
in bacitracin-A, 178
in corticoptropin, 74, 78
in glucagon, 66
in gramicidin-S, 178
in growth hormone, 81-82
in insulin, 58-60
in intermedin, 87-88
in oxytocin, 68
in protamines, 226
in tobacco mosaic virus protein, 107, 108
in vasopressin, 68
synthesis of
asymmetric catalysis and, 691
for tissue culture
cancer and, 144
transport of
antagonists and, 652
trifluoromethyl derivatives of
antagonism and, 645
vitamin B_6 binding of, 592, 597
Amino acid dehydrogenase, pyridine nucleotide-linked, 595-96
Amino acid oxidase, metabolism and, 594-95
D-Amino acid oxidase
hydroxy-D-proline and, 566
inhibitors of, 648
mechanism of action of, 480
reversibility and, 595
sulfhydryl group and, 594
α-tocopheryl phosphate and, 386
L-Amino acid oxidase
aminodicarboxylic acids and, 595
mechanism of action of, 467
spectroscopy on, 355
α-Aminoadipic acid
of cephalosporin
penicillin and, 176
lysine biosynthesis and, 584
α-Aminoadipic semialdehyde, lysine biosynthesis and, 585
p-Aminobenzoic acid
derivatives of
antagonism and, 647, 648, 649
α-Aminobutyric acid
to isoleucine, 571
photosynthesis and, 458
γ-Aminobutyric acid
carbon dioxide fixation and, 251
formation of, 575
3-Amino-3-carboxypropanesulfonamide, glutamine antagonism and, 644
5-Aminocytidine, antagonism by, 646
5-Aminodeoxyuridine, antagonism by, 646
S-(β-Aminoethyl-)-L-cysteine, trypsin and, 509
2-Aminofluorene, hydroxylation of, 431
α-Amino-ε-hydroxycaproic acid, lysine biosynthesis and, 585
2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-carboxypteridine, photosynthesis and, 292
2-Aminp-4-hydroxypteridine, to isoxanthopterin, 292
4-Aminoimidazole, biotin deficiency and, 321
4-Amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide
antagonist for, 646
guanine incorporation and, 143
to purine
mercaptopurine and, 150
5-Amino-4-imidazolecarboxamide ribotide
biosynthesis of, 562, 627-29
histidine biosynthesis and, 631, 632
inosinic acid biosynthesis and, 629
5-Amino-4-imidazolecarboxylic acid ribotide
biosynthesis of, 562
metabolism of, 628
5-Aminoimidazole ribotide
carboxylation of, 562
inosinic acid biosynthesis and, 627-28
5-Amino-4-imidazole-N-succinocarboxamide ribotide
biosynthesis of, 562
metabolism of, 628-29
α-Aminoisobutyric acid, vitamin B_6 action and, 593
β-Aminoisobutyric acid, pyrimidine catabolism and, 632-33
α-Amino-β-ketoadipic acid
metabolism of
esterification and, 582
-Aminolevulinic acid
porphyrin biosynthesis and, 582

vitamin B_{12} formation and, 298
2-Amino-3-methyl-4-pentynoic acid, antagonism by, 645
6-Aminonicotinamide
activity of, 326
antagonism by, 649
anticancer activity and, 155
Aminopeptidase, kinetic studies and, 505-6
m-Aminophenylalanine, antagonism by, 645
β-Aminopropionitrile, vitamin K and, 392
Aminopterin
abortion and, 666
action of, 657
ascorbic acid biosynthesis and, 317
ergosterol biosynthesis and, 542
histidine and, 291-92
urethan and, 154
4-Aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimide
action of
cancer and, 152
p-Aminosalicylic acid
antagonism and, 647
biotin biosynthesis and, 657
folic acid and, 657
Amino sugar, metabolism of, 266-69
4-Aminotriazole-5-carboxamide, antagonism by, 646
λ-Aminovaleric acid
biosynthesis of, 566
lysine metabolism and, 585
Ammonia
in fish
distribution of, 228
formation of, 563
intoxication
arginine and, 574-75
metabolism of
urea formation and, 695-96
nitrogen fixation and, 596
pantothenic acid formation and, 571
Amoeba
azaserine and, 149
fumagillin and, 208
Amosamine
from amicetin, 187
structure of, 188
Amphetamine, deamination of, 428
Amphibia, drug metabolism of, 443-44
Amphotericin, chemistry of, 209
Amphotericin A, as antibiotic, 168
Amphotericin B, as antibiotic, 168
Amylase
biosynthesis of
antagonists and, 654, 655
thiamine and, 342-43
β-Amylase, on glycogen, 29
Amylopectin, chemistry of, 28-29
Amylose
glycosidic linkage in, 20
optical rotation of, 21
Anaphylaxis, protein deficiency and, 414
Anemia
hypervitaminosis D and, 382
megaloblastic
folic acid and, 295
pernicious
vitamin B_{12} and, 302
vitamin E deficiency and, 390
Angolamycin, as antibiotic, 168
Aniline, hydroxylation of, 431
Anilinothiamine, formation of, 340
p-Anistic acid
derivatives of
antagonism and, 647
Anserinase, of fish, 231
Anserine
biosynthesis of
β-alanine and, 578
methionine and, 578
in fish muscle, 226, 227
Antagonism
biochemistry of, 643-78
biological studies of, 649-68
amino acids and, 650-52
nucleic acid biosynthesis and, 654-55
peptide utilization and, 652-54
protein biosynthesis and, 654-55
purine analogues and, 655-56
pyrimidine analogues and, 655-56
chemical structure and
of amino acids, 643-45
of purines, 645-46
of pyrimidines, 645-46
of vitamins, 646-49
by normal metabolites, 662-63
Anthranilic acid
antagonism of, 645
to indole, 322
Antibiotic
of amino acid nature, 167, 170-71
biochemistry of, 167-222
in U.S.S.R., 697
fish nutrition and, 235
of glycoside nature, 185-90
of macrolide nature, 190-208
menadione bisulfite and, 393
new
table of, 168-70
of peptide nature, 171-78
of polyene nature, 208-10
of polyenyne nature, 210
of polypeptide nature, 178-85
reviews on, 212
synkavit and, 393
see also specific antibiotics
Antibiotic-757, 168
Antibiotic-899, 168
Antibiotic-1703-18B, 168
Antibiotic-1968, 168
Antibiotic-T-1384, see Netropsin
Antibiotic-X-465, 168
Antibiotic substance
of Bacillus pumilus, 168
Antiblastin, as antibiotic, 212
Antibody
fetal development and, 685
insulin resistance and, 65
tobacco mosaic virus and, 114
Anticancer agent
action of, 146-56
resistance to, 156-59
Antifolic acid agent
action of
cancer and, 146-48
see also Folic acid group; and specific agents
Antigen
dehydrogenases and, 467
of myxo-viruses, 119
of pepsinogen
pepsin and, 497
poliomyelitis virus and, 117
Antihistamine, carotene and, 697
Antimetabolite
biochemistry of, 643-78
differentiation and, 664-66
tumor chemotherapy and, 666-68
Antimycin, spectrum of, 208
Antioxidant
action of, 313
tocopherols and, 387
vitamin A storage and, 374
Antivirubin, as antibiotic, 168
A-protein, of tobacco mosaic virus, 106-7, 112
Apyrase, mechanism of action of, 478
Arabinose
to glycogen, 249
saccharides of, 27

from xylose, 269
L-Arabinose, metabolism of, 251
Arginase
distribution of, 572-73
of fish, 232
Arginine
ammonia intoxication and, 574-75
biosynthesis of, 572
of clupein, 225
decarboxylation of, 575
metabolism of, 572-76
of nucleoprotamine deoxyribonucleic acid and, 229
penicillin production and, 174
requirements for
in rodents, 411-12
Arginine desiminase, action of, 575
Arginine phosphokinase
kinetic studies with, 575
properties of, 476
Argininosuccinic acid, biosynthesis of, 572
Ariboflavinosis, symptoms in, 357
Aromatic ring
hydroxylation of
drug metabolism and, 431-32, 434
Aromatization, drug metabolism and, 435
Arsanilic acid, antagonism by, 647
Arthropod-borne encephalitis virus, biochemistry of, 118
8-Aryl-8-azapurine, antifolic activity of, 148, 295
5-Arylazopyrimidine, antifolic activity of, 148, 295
Ascites cell
nucleic acid metabolism and, 690-91
protein synthesis and, 564
Ascorbic acid
adenosine triphosphatase and, 694
biochemistry of, 313-20
bio-oxidation of, 480
biosynthesis of, 253-55, 316-20
antagonism and, 658
in plants, 315-16
catabolism of, 255, 317
chemistry of, 313-14
citrovorum factor and, 293
collagen biosynthesis and, 567, 685
copper chelates and, 313
dietary
utilization of, 315
drug metabolism and, 434, 449
epinephrine and, 314, 319
excretion of, 253-54, 314
formate utilization and, 581
homogentisic acid formation and, 586
metabolism of, 253-55, 314-20
nutrition and
animal, 316-20
human, 314-15
pantothenic acid and, 353
photosynthesis and, 456-57
protein deficiency and, 692-93
riboflavin and, 358
sources of, 316
stability of, 316
thiamine deficiency and, 317
thiamine sparing and, 340-41
in tissues, 314-15
wound healing and, 319
Ascorbic acid oxidase, mechanism of action of, 480
Ascosin, spectrum of, 208
Asparagine
antagonism of, 644
biosynthesis of, 562
Aspartase, occurrence of, 562
Aspartic acid
activation of, 47
antagonism of, 644
carbon dioxide fixation and, 251
histidine biosynthesis and, 631, 632
from imidazoleacetic acid, 577
inosinic acid biosynthesis and, 628
metabolism of, 561-62
to threonine, 584
D-Aspartic acid, inhibition by, 650
Astaxanthin, vitamin A potency of, 375
Atabrine, see Quinacrine
Atherosclerosis
serum proteins and, 680-81
vitamin B_6 and, 330-31
Atropine, catabolism of, 441
Aureomycin, see Chlortetracycline
Aureothricin, structure of, 210
2-Azaadenine
incorporation of, 661
protein synthesis and, 654
as tumor inhibitor, 156
8-Azaguanine
action of, 656
cancer and, 151-52
adenosine deaminase and, 152
glutamine inhibition and, 564
incorporation of, 661
ribonucleic acid biosynthesis and, 630
metabolism of, 444, 656
in polynucleotides
hydrolysis and, 614
protein biosynthesis and, 43, 654
ribonucleic acid biosynthesis and, 42-43
in tobacco mosaic virus, 111
tumor resistance and, 157, 158
xanthine oxidase and, 152
8-Azaguanylic acid, action of, 158
Azahistidine, histidine antagonism and, 644
7-Azaindole, indole antagonism and, 644
Azapurine
folic acid antagonism and, 647
tumor resistance and, 158
8-Azapurine
incorporation of, 151-52
ribonucleic acid biosynthesis and, 630
Azaserine
abortion and, 666
action of, 629, 664
cancer and, 148-49
as antibiotic, 170-71
glutamine and, 171, 564, 644
purine biosynthesis and, 141, 170-71
on tumors, 667
resistance and, 158-59
6-Azathymidine, antagonism by, 645
6-Azathymine
incorporation of, 636, 661
metabolism of, 655
tumor inhibition and, 153-54
2-Azatryptophan
incorporation of, 660
tryptophan antagonism and, 644
7-Azatryptophan
incorporation of, 660
phage formation and, 125
tryptophan antagonism and, 644
6-Azauracil
bacteriostasis and, 636
metabolism of, 655, 656
synthesis of, 645
on tumors, 153, 667
resistance and, 158
8-Azaxanthine
action of, 657
incorporation of, 661

Azide, nitrogen fixation and, 597
Azocasein, protease for, 494
Azo compound
drug metabolism and, 448, 449
metabolism of, 437-38
urea formation and, 574
Azo reductase, drug metabolism and, 437-38

B

Bacitracin-A
chemistry of, 179-80
structural formulae for, 179
Bacitracin-F, micrococcin-P and, 178
Bacteria
penicillin action on, 172
pentose shunt and, 248
polymixin action on, 185
tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 270
Bacteriolysis, phage protein and, 127
Bacteriophage
biochemistry of, 124-28
deoxyribonucleic acid of, 124-26
protein of, 126-28
Bacteriostatic agent
p-aminobenzoic acid derivatives and, 648
azauracil and, 636
biotin antagonists and, 648
fluoropyrimidines and, 636
see also Antibiotic
Baking, thiamine loss and, 346
Barbital, see Diethylbarbituric acid
Barbiturate
action of, 318
bio-oxidation of, 433
metabolism of
sex and, 446-47
Batyl alcohol, in roe, 231
Benzene, hydroxylation of, 431
Benzoic acid
bio-oxidation of
antagonists and, 654, 655
Benzoquinone, serum protein levels and, 681
Benzoxazine
derivatives of
tumors and, 155
Benzoxazolinone, as antifungal agent, 211-12
3,4-Benzpyrene
drug metabolism and, 448
hydroxylation of, 431
Benzyl chloride, metabolism of, 440
Benzylpenicillin, cephalosporin and, 176-77
Betaine
in fish muscle, 226, 227
transmethylation and, 306
Betaine aldehyde, from choline, 307
Bilirubin, as uncoupling agent, 475
Biochemistry, in U.S.S.R., 679-702
Biological antagonism, see Antagonism
Biological oxidation, see Oxidation, biological
Bioluminescence, flavoproteins and, 359
Biotin
action of, 657
antagonism of, 648
biochemistry of, 320-21
biosynthesis of
p-aminosalicylic acid and, 657
citrulline biosynthesis and, 321, 573
deficiency of, 321, 687-88
glucose dissimulation and, 321
hexokinase and, 321
oxalacetic carboxylase and, 687
Biotinylphosphate, activity of, 321
Biphenyl, hydroxylation of, 431
Bird, drug metabolism of, 443
Birefringence
of polyribonucleotides, 624
of ribonucleic acid, 109
of tobacco mosaic virus, 105
Bittner factor, xanthine oxidase and, 143
Blasticidin, as antibiotic, 212
Blood
coagulation of
inositol and, 362
Boric acid, dextran and, 685-86
Brain
fractionation of, 681-82
glycogen of, 686-87
lipoprotein of, 681
methionine incorporation of, 684-85
riboflavin and, 689
Brassicasterol, of marine invertebrates, 235
5-Bromocytidine, antagonism by, 646
5-Bromodeoxyuridine
antagonism by, 646
thymine formation and, 153
5-Bromouracil
incorporation of, 660
phage deoxyribonucleic acid and, 125
BU 271, as antibiotic, 168
BU 306, as antibiotic, 168
Bushy stunt virus, structure of, 102
Butyl thiophosphate, hydrolysis of, 520
Butyric acid, from glutamic acid, 563
Byramycin, as antibiotic, 168

C

Cadmium, muscle contraction and, 688
Calcification
hypervitaminosis D and, 382
kwashiorkor and, 417
Calcium ion
adenosine triphosphatase activity and, 683
metabolism of
vitamin D and, 380-81, 382
oxidative phosphorylation and, 475
supplementation of
ascorbic acid and, 316
trypsinogen activation and, 513
Caliomycin, as antibiotic, 212
Campestrin, as antibiotic, 168
Canavanine
inhibition by, 650, 651
phosphorylation of, 476
to ureidohomoserine, 575
Cancer
alkylating agents and, 154-55
anticancer agents on
action of, 146-56
resistance to, 156-59
biochemistry of, 137-66
chemotherapy and, 666-68
clinical test for, 691
etiology of, 145-46
folic acid antagonists and, 293-94
glycolysis and, 139-40
3-hydroxyanthranilic acid and, 323
nicotinic acid antagonists and, 326
nucleic acid metabolism and, 140-41
purine biosynthesis and, 141-43
pyrimidine antagonists

and, 152-54
pyrimidine biosynthesis and, 143-44
reviews on, 159-60
viruses and, 122-23
see also Carcinogenesis; Neoplasm; Tumor; and specific tumors
Candicidin, spectrum of, 208
Candidin
chemistry of, 210
spectrum of, 208
Caproic acid
derivatives of
biotin antagonism and, 648
Carbamyl-β-alanine, formation of, 633
Carbamyl-β-aminoisobutyric acid, formation of, 633
Carbamyl aspartic acid, biosynthesis of, 574
Carbamyl phosphate
aspartic acid and, 574
biosynthesis of
acetylglutamate and, 573
O-Carbamyl-L-serine, glutamine antagonism and, 644
Carbamyl taurine, excretion of, 576
Carbohydrate
acetylated
spectroscopy on, 19
biochemistry of
in U.S.S.R., 685-89
chemistry of, 15-34
configuration of, 22-24
conformation of, 15-22
from fatty acids, 273, 275
fish nutrition and, 234
metabolism of, 245-84
ascorbic acid and, 320
barbiturates and, 318
nitrogen balance and, 404-5
optical rotation of, 21
thiamine sparing and, 340-41
utilization of
riboflavin and, 357-58
Carbomycin, see Magnamycin
Carbon dioxide
activation of, 569-70
adenylcarbonate and, 477
chlorophyll and, 458
fixation of, 251-52
leucine metabolism and, 569-70
phosphopyruvic carboxylase and, 272
photosynthetic, 458-59
Carbonic anhydrase, of fish, 232
Carbon monoxide, cytochrome oxidase and, 470
Carboxydismutase, action of, 459
Carboxylase, see specific carboxylases
Carboxylation
of adenylic acid, 569
of ribulose diphosphate, 251
Carboxylation enzyme
action of
photosynthesis and, 459
Carboxypeptidase
corticotropin activity and, 76
dipeptide inhibition and, 511
on fructose diphosphate aldolase, 511
on growth hormone, 81-82
histidyl peptides and, 507-8
inactivation of, 502
on insulin, 61-62
on plant viruses, 102-3
specificity of, 511
on tobacco mosaic virus protein, 107
Carboxypeptidase B, protaminase and, 492
Carcinogenesis
drug metabolism and, 448-49
N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide and, 596
urethan and, 154
Carcinoma
mouse mammary
virus and, 123
Cardelmycin, see Novobiocin
Cardycepin, structural formula for, 190
Carimbose
degradation of, 199
in magnamycin, 197-98
Carnitine, action of, 306-7
Carnosinase
distribution of, 578
histidyl peptides and, 508
Carnosine
biosynthesis of
β-alanine and, 578
site of, 694
in fish muscle, 226, 227
hydrolysis of, 231
Carotene
acetylcholine sensitivity and, 697
histamine sensitivity and, 697
α-Carotene
metabolism of, 377
photosynthesis and, 458
β-Carotene
biopotency of, 374-75
biosynthesis of, 372
squalene and, 543
determination of, 373
fertility and, 378
metabolism of, 377
photosynthesis and, 458
spectra of, 373
synthesis of, 371
to vitamin A, 377
Carotenoid
biosynthesis of, 372, 543-44
photosynthesis and, 458
γ-radiation on, 371
synthesis of, 371
Carzinocidin, as antibiotic, 212
Carzinophilin, as antibiotic, 168
Casein
biosynthesis of, 680
phosphorylation of, 680
Catalase
biosynthesis of, 481
antagonists and, 654
coenzyme A and, 354
drug metabolism and, 435
of fish, 232
Catalysis
asymmetric
amino acid synthesis and, 691
chelation and, 591-93
nonenzymatic
esterase action and, 518-20
Catechol
bio-oxidation of, 480
formation of
drug metabolism and, 432
Cathepsin
from fish, 231
of liver 494
Capthepsin A, localization of, 494
Cathepsin B
localization of, 494
purification of, 502
specificity of, 502
Cathepsin C
kinetic studies and, 506
localization of, 494
transpeptidase activity and, 692
Cathomycin, see Novobiocin
Celesticetin, as antibiotic, 168
Cell nuclei, protein biosynthesis and, 37-38, 683-84
Cellobiose
conformation of, 19-20
occurrence of, 26
Cellobiuronic acid, occurrence of, 28
Cellulose
biosynthesis of, 29-30, 269
dietary
nitrogen retention and, 405
riboflavin production and, 356
for ion exchange
protease separation and, 503
nitration of, 30
thiamine biosynthesis and,

341
vitamin B_6 and, 331
Cephalosporin
action of, 176-77
biochemistry of, 175-77
penicillin and, 176
structures of, 176
Cephalosporin C, as antibiotic, 168
Cephalosporin N, structural formula of, 176
Cereal, nutrition and, 408-10
Cereine, as antibiotic, 168
Cerevioccidin, as antibiotic, 212
Chalinasterol, of marine invertebrates, 235
Chelation
ascorbic acid and, 313
transamination and, 326-27
asymmetric catalysis by, 591-92
vitamin B_6 activity and, 593
Chemotherapy
cancer and, 146-59, 666-68
drug resistance and, 156-59
reviews on, 159-60
Chinyl alcohol, in roe, 231
Chitin, hydrolysis of, 27
Chloral hydrate, metabolism of, 436, 450
Chloramphenicol
metabolism of, 436
on phage formation, 126
protein biosynthesis and, 45-46
Chloretone, action of, 318
Chlorobenzene, metabolism of, 432
5-Chlorocytidine, antagonism by, 646
Chloromycetin, see Chloramphenicol
S-(p-Chlorophenyl)-glutathione, hydrolysis of, 439
Chlorophyll
carbon dioxide and, 458
triplet state and, 458
Chloroplast
lipoic acid and, 349-50
photosynthesis and, 456-59
proteins of
biosynthesis of, 683
as semiconductor, 458
Chlorpromazine, metabolism of, 430-31, 435
Chlortetracycline
nitrate reductase and, 360, 437
pantothenate sparing and, 351
vitamin A activity and, 377
Cholestatetraenol, 235
Δ-7-Cholestenol, of marine invertebrates, 235, 236
Cholesterol
atherosclerosis and, 680-81
biosynthesis of, 533-60
acetate and, 533-37
coenzymes for, 553, 568
enzymes and, 552-57
leucine and, 568
mevalonic acid and, 544-52, 568-69
pentose shunt and, 247-48
sterol intermediates and, 537-41
of fish muscle, 230
of marine invertebrates, 235, 236
metabolism of
coenzyme A and, 353
of serum
ascorbic acid and, 315
determination of, 696
hypervitaminosis D and, 382
kwashiorkor and, 416
proteins and, 680-81
vitamin A storage and, 373-74
Cholic acid, activation of, 477
Choline
biochemistry of, 304-7
biosynthesis of, 304-6, 582-83
Choline dehydrogenase, properties of, 583
Cholinesterase
active center of, 523
drug metabolism and, 441
inhibition of, 430
imidazole group and, 524
Choline oxidase, occurrence of, 583
Chromatography
of flavin compounds, 469
of tocopherols, 383
Chromin, spectrum of, 208
Chrysomycin, as antibiotic, 169
Chymotrypsin
active center of, 463, 523
characterization of, 498-500
electrophoresis of, 498
esterase activity of
imidazole and, 519-20
fatty acid esters and, 508
on growth hormone, 81
heparin and, 505
hexapeptide of, 261
histidyl peptides and, 508
on insulin, 517
kinetic studies with, 503-4
active center and, 521-22
on β-lactoglobulin
denaturation and, 517
specificity of, 508
trypsin and, 508
α-Chymotrypsin
denaturation and, 679
dimerization of, 498-99
kinetic studies and, 503-4
structure of, 499-500
Chymotrypsin inhibitor, kinetic studies and, 496
Chymotrypsinogen
activation of, 514, 515
characterization of, 498-500
α-Chymotrypsinogen
composition of, 499
elastase and, 492
molecular weight of, 499
structure of, 499, 500
Chymotrypsinogen B, terminal residues of, 500
Cirrhosis, diet and, 418
Citral, atherosclerosis prevention and, 680-81
Citramalic acid
formation of, 276
metabolism of, 563
Citric acid
formation of
in fish, 233
tumors and, 139-40
metabolism of
vitamin D and, 381-82
Citric acid cycle, see Tricarboxylic acid cycle
Citrovorum factor
antagonism of, 647-48
ascorbic acid and, 293
biosynthesis of
azathymine and, 655
leukemia and, 293-94
metabolism of, 288-89
serine-glycine interconversion and, 290
toxoplasmosis and, 294
transformylation of, 579
see also Formyl tetrahydropteroylglutamic acid
Citrulline
to arginine, 572
biosynthesis of, 573
biotin and, 321
metabolism of, 572-76
Citrulline phosphorylase, transcarbamylase and, 573-74
Cladinose
in erythromycin, 190-91, 196
in erythromycin-B, 197
Clotting, inositol phosphatides and, 362
Clupein, composition of, 225
Cobalamin, protein binding of, 684
Cobaltous ion, histidase and, 576
Cocaine, catabolism of, 441
Cocarboxylase, see Thiamine pyrophosphate
Cocksackie virus

crystallization of, 117-18
properties of, 118
Codeine, dealkylation of, 429, 430
Coelenterata, sterols of, 236
Coenzyme
analogues of
biological effects of, 656-59
incorporation and, 659-62
cholesterol biosynthesis and, 553, 555
respiratory, 460-78
Coenzyme A
acetylation of, 344
phenylacetic acid and, 353
aryl derivatives of, 440
assay of, 350
biosynthesis of
inhibition of, 649
tumors and, 691
cholesterol biosynthesis and, 545, 553, 555-56
cholic acid and, 477
drug metabolism and, 435, 440
fluoroacetate and, 664
heme synthesis and, 354
hemin transfer and, 481
hydroxymethylglutaric acid and, 550
inhibition of, 658
itaconate metabolism and, 276
mercaptopurine and, 150
mevaldic acid and, 546
phenylacetyl glutamine and, 564
Coliphage T_6, vitamin content of, 331
Collagen
biosynthesis of
ascorbic acid and, 685
of fish, 226
hydroxyproline formation and, 567
Comirin, as antibiotic, 169
Concanavalin A, glycogen and, 29
Condensing enzyme, purification of, 270
Conformation, of carbohydrates, 15-22
Congenital abnormality
antimetabolites and, 666
folic acid and, 293
pantothenic acid and, 351
vitamin A and, 378
Congocidin, see Netropsin
Conjugation
drug metabolism and, 438-41
of phenols
comparative metabolism and, 443-44
Copper, oxidases and, 479-80
Cordycepose, in cordycepin, 190
Corn, nutrition and, 408-9
Corphinamide, vitamin B_{12} and, 296
Corrin ring, vitamin B_{12} and, 296
Corticosteroid
biochemistry of
in U.S.S.R., 696-97
hypervitaminosis D and, 382
metabolism of
scurvy and, 319
Corticotropin
amino acid sequence in, 75-76
biochemistry of, 72-79
deuterium exchange in, 79
intermedin and, 77, 87-88
isolation of, 72-74
oxidation of, 77-78
pepsin and, 74, 76, 77
scurvy and, 319
species and, 75, 76
structure of, 74-76
activity and, 76-79
synthesis of, 76
Cortisone, hypervitaminosis D and, 382
Countercurrent distribution
of corticotropin, 72-73
of growth hormone, 80
of insulin, 57-58
of intermedin, 84, 85, 86
of oxytocin, 67
of prolactin, 88
of trichomycin, 209-10
of vasopressin, 67
Crabtree effect, glycolytic enzymes and, 257-58
Creatine
in fish muscle, 226, 227
metabolism of
vitamin E and, 386
Creatinine, in fish muscle, 226
Cromycin
in picromycin, 204
structure of, 204-5
Crustacea
amino acids of, free, 228
sterols of, 236
Crystallography
on insulin, 62-63
on tobacco mosaic virus, 113-14
Cyanide
ascorbic acid biosynthesis and, 316
penicillin production and, 174
photosynthesis and, 459
Cyanocobalamin, vitamin B_{12} nomenclature and, 296
Cyclodeaminase, action of, 580
Cyclodehydrase, action of, 580
Cyclohexane, conformations of, 17-18
2-Cyclohexane-1-glycine, isoleucine antagonism and, 644
1-Cyclohexenealanine, phenylalanine antagonism and, 644
Cyclohexitol, conformation of, 16
Cyclopentanealanine, leucine antagonism and, 644
Cyclopentaneglycine, isoleucine antagonism and, 643
1-Cyclopentenealanine, phenylalanine antagonism and, 644
Cyclopropane, excretion of, 449-50
Cycloserine
activity of, 167, 170
as antibiotic, 169
structural formula of, 167
Cystaldimine, formation of, 480
Cystamine, bio-oxidation of, 480
Cystathionine
to α-ketobutyric acid, 583
vitamin B_6 deficiency and, 328-29
Cysteic acid
in fish muscle, 227
inhibition by, 650, 653
Cysteine
antagonists of, 645
in bacitracin-A, 179-80
from cystine, 691
ergothioneine biosynthesis and, 578
Cysteinylglycinase, protein nature of, 490
Cysteinyl group
conjugation of
drug metabolism and, 439-40
Cystine
to cysteine, 691
from griseoviridin, 178
liver necrosis and, 419
penicillin biosynthesis and, 175
Cystine reductase, action of, 691
Cytidine
derivatives of
antagonism and, 646
Cytidine diphosphate choline, biosynthesis of, 306
Cytidine nucleotide, inositol incorporation and, 362
Cytidine triphosphate, of fish muscle, 229
Cytochrome
characteristics of, 472
electron transport and,

nitrate reduction and, 597
nomenclature for, 471-72
respiration and, 469-72
Cytochrome-a_3, properties of, 469-70
Cytochrome-c
biosynthesis of, 469
of fish, 225
isolation of, 696
photoreduction of, 470
photosynthesis and, 457
proteolysis of
denaturation and, 518
purification of, 469
N-terminal residues of, 469
α-tocopheryl phosphate and, 386
Cytochrome-h, molecular weight of, 470
Cytochrome oxidase, carbon monoxide and, 470
Cytochrome reductase
kinetic studies with, 468
properties of, 468, 469
vitamin A deficiency and, 378
Cytosine
in amicetin, 187, 188
biosynthesis of
azaserine and, 149
cancer and, 143
Cytosine diphosphate
polymerization of
priming and, 622

D

DDT, see 1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)ethane
N-Dealkylation, of drugs, 428-30, 434
O-Dealkylation, of drugs, 430-34
Deamidation, drug metabolism and, 441
Deamido diphosphopyridine nucleotide, biosynthesis of, 462
Deaminase
microsomal, 428
for purines, 152, 632, 690-91
for pyrimidines, 635
for threonine, 583
see also specific deaminases
Deamination
of alanine, 693
of drugs, 428, 434
oxidative
urea formation and, 695
1-Deazaadenine, antagonism by, 646
1-Deazaguanine, antagonism by, 646
Decarboxylase, of fish, 232, 233
Decarboxylation
chelation and, 591-92
of oxalic acid, 277
De-esterification, drug metabolism and, 441
Deguanidase, action of, 575
Dehalogenation, drug metabolism and, 442
Dehydroascorbic acid, as tumor inhibitor, 155
Dehydrochlorination, insecticide metabolism and, 442
Dehydrogenase
amino acid, 595-96
diphosphopyridine nucleotide linked
analogues in, 658-59
stereospecificity of, 460
mechanism of action of, 463-66
see also specific dehydrogenases
Deiodase, action of, 587
Demerol, see Meperidine
Demethylation, of drugs, 428-30, 434
Denaturation
of growth hormone, 81
of myosin
from fish, 224
proteolysis and, 516-18
reversibility of, 679
Dental caries, thiamine and, 342-43
Deoxycholic acid, electron transport system and, 470-71
Deoxycorticosterone, hypervitaminosis D and, 382
Deoxycytidine deaminase, action of, 635
2-Deoxy-D-gluconic acid, glucose oxidase and, 480
2-Deoxyglucose, glycolysis and, 262
Deoxypyridoxine
action of, 658
nitrogen retention and, 332
transaminase and, 332
Deoxyribonuclease
biochemistry of, 616-18
pancreatic, 616-17
protein biosynthesis and, 38-39
Deoxyribonuclease I
action of, 616-17
purification of, 617
Deoxyribonuclease II
action of, 618
sources of, 617-18
Deoxyribonucleic acid
azathymine and, 636
base ratios of
from fish muscle, 228
biosynthesis of, 626
ageing and, 690
analogue incorporation and, 660-61
antagonism and, 654
mitotic activity and, 141, 143
in phage, 125-26
purine analogues and, 668
composition of
from phage, 124-25
of fish muscle, 228
of fish testes, 229
genetic information and, 124
hydrolysis of
phosphodiesterases and, 620
induction activity of, 668
malnutrition and, 415
phosphate uptake and, 691
on polydeoxyribonucleotide formation, 626
protein biosynthesis and, 36-40
sequence studies on, 37
synthesis of
enzymatic, 625-26
of viruses
bacterial, 124-26
insect, 115, 116
vitamin A deficiency and, 378
Deoxyribonucleoprotein, deoxyribonuclease and, 617
Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate
incorporation of
polydeoxyribonucleotide formation and, 625-26
Deoxyribose
biosynthesis of, 250
vitamin B_{12} and, 300
from ethanol, 250
Deoxyriboside
formation of
cancer and, 144
Deoxyuridine
derivatives of
antagonism and, 646
to thymidine, 634, 635
Deoxyuridine-5'-phosphate, to thymidylic acid, 291
Desamino-actinocyl-threonine, from actinomycins, 181
Desmosterol, cholesterol biosynthesis and, 538, 541
Desosamine
in erythromycin, 190-91, 195-96
in erythromycin-B, 197
in methymycin, 205-6
in narbomycin, 208
in picromycin, 204
Deuterium-exchange
corticotropin and, 79
insulin and, 62
Dextran
borate and, 685-86

chemistry of, 30
electrophoresis of, 685-86
hydrolysis of, 26
liver polysaccharide and, 686
sulfonation of, 23
Dextran-1,6-glucosidase, activity of, 686
Diabetes
pentose shunt and, 246
sorbitol and, 266
Diacetylmorphine, dealkylation of, 429
Diamine oxidase
inhibitors of, 480
mechanism of action of, 480
specificity of, 595
2,4-Diamino-5-arylazopyrimidine, folic acid antagonism and, 647
2,6-Diamino-8-aryl-8-deazapurine, folic acid antagonism and, 647
2,4-Diamino-6-p-chlorophenylpteridine, antagonism by, 648
Diaminopimelic acid
isomers of, 584
metabolism of, 584-85
sporulation and, 584-85
2,6-Diaminopurine
metabolism of, 152, 656
mitosis and, 656
protein biosynthesis and, 43-44
Diaphorase
bioluminescence and, 359
of chloroplasts, 468
inositol assay and, 361
Diatretyne-2, structure of, 210
O-Diazoacetyl-L-serine, see Azaserine
6-Diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine
action of, 629, 664
as antibiotic, 169, 171
glutamine and, 171, 564
on tumors, 148-49, 667
resistance and, 158-59
Dicarboxylic acid, biosynthesis of, 272-73
Dicumarol, oxidative phosphorylation and, 392
Diet
ascorbic acid and, 315, 316
biological value of, 405-7
carbohydrate in
nitrogen balance and, 404-5
cellulose in
riboflavin and, 356
corn and, 408-9
digestibility and, 404-5
fats in
protein sparing and, 404
of fish, 233-35
improvement of
protein and, 407-10
necrogenic
selenium and, 388-89
thiamine storage and, 340-41
wheat and, 409
vitamin B_6 and, 331
β-Diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate
action of, 447-48
codeine metabolism and, 430
Diethylbarbituric acid, excretion of, 450
Diethylriboflavin, incorporation of, 661
Differentiation
antimetabolites and, 664-66
nuclear proteins and, 683-84
Dihydro-2-desaminofolic acid, antagonism by, 647
Dihydrohydroxymethyl pyrimidine, thymidine biosynthesis and, 635
Dihydrolipoic acid, transacetylation and, 348, 349
Dihydroorotate dehydrogenase, dihydrouracil dehydrogenase and, 633
Dihydropteroylglutamic acid, metabolism of, 579-80
Dihydropyrimidine, hydrolysis of, 633
Dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase, properties of, 633
Dihydropyrimidine hydrolase, properties of, 633
Dihydrothiamine, activity of, 346
Dihydrouracil
catabolism of
cancer and, 144
Dihydrouracil dehydrogenase, action of, 633
Dihydroxyacetone phosphate
photosynthesis and, 458-59
rhamnose metabolism and, 265
3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine, melanin formation and, 480
3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase, inhibition of, 586
2,5-Dihydroxytoluquinone, from actinomycins, 181-82
Dihydrozymosterol, cholesterol biosynthesis and, 540-41
Diiodotyrosine, deiodination of, 587
Diisopropylphosphofluoridate, esterase activity and, 522-26
4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene
demethylation of, 428
metabolism of, 437-38
Dimethylaminoethanol, action of, 306-7
4-(p-Dimethylaminostyryl) quinoline, anticancer activity and, 155
5,6-Dimethylbenzimidazole
analogues of
incorporation of, 662
biosynthesis of, 298
4,4-Dimethyl-cholesta-dienol, as cholesterol precursor, 540
1,2-Dimethyl-4,5-diaminobenzene, vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis and, 298
Dimethyldihydrolipoic acid, activity of, 348
L-β,N-Dimethylleucine, from viridogrisein, 178
2,4-Dinitrophenol
metabolism of, 437
oxidative phosphorylation and, 688
as uncoupling agent, 475
Dipeptidase
of fish, 231-32
of liver, 494
mechanism of action of, 507
Dipeptide, carboxypeptidase inhibition and, 511
Diphenyl, see Biphenyl
Diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine tocopherol activity of, 387
Diphosphopyridine nucleotidase
action of, 463
activity of, 326
distribution of, 462-63
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
analogues of
action of, 658-59
electron transer and, 359-60
incorporation and, 662
binding sites of, 463
cholesterol biosynthesis and, 553, 554
deficiency of
fatty liver and, 419
dehydrogenases and
binding of, 659
stereospecificity of, 460
determination of, 461
electron transfer and, 468
of fish muscle, 229
lipoic acid and, 348-49
mercaptopurine and, 150
oxidative phosphorylation and, 475
transhydrogenase and, 466
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase, ascorbic acid and, 481
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide peroxidase

flavin and, 358
properties of, 468
Disaccharide
of magnamycins, 198, 203
see also specific disaccharides
Disulfide bond
α-chymotrypsinogen and, 500
denaturation and, 679
of insulin, 59
oxytocin activity and, 70
trypsin and, 501-2
1,2-Dithiolane-3-carboxylic acid, synthesis of, 347
6,8-Dithioloctanoic acid, see Dihydrolipoic acid
3,5-Dithiopentanoic acid, synthesis of, 349
Djenkolic acid, antagonism by, 663
Dodecyl aldehyde, bioluminescence and, 359
DON, see 6-diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine
Drug
excretion of, 449-50
metabolism of, 427-54
activation of, 448-49
inhibitors of, 447-48
sex and, 446-47
species and, 443-44, 446-47

E

Eburicoic acid
biosynthesis of, 542-43
ergosterol biosynthesis and, 569
Echinodermata, sterols of, 236
Echinomycin
as antibiotic, 169
chemistry of, 177
Egg
hatchability of
vitamin E and, 389
thiamine and, 341
see also Roe
Elasmobranch, collagen of, 226
Elastase, α-chymotrypsinogen and, 492
Elastin, proteolysis of, 492-93
Elastoidin, x-ray crystallography on, 226
Elastolysis, enzymes and, 492-93
Electrolyte balance, kwashiorkor and, 416
Electron microscopy
on polyribonucleotides, 624
on tobacco mosaic virus, 106, 112, 114
Electron transport
cytochrome sequence and, 471
flavoproteins and, 468
fragmentation of, 470-71
in fungi
riboflavin and, 357
tocopherols and, 385-86
vitamin A deficiency and, 378
vitamin K and, 391
Electrophoresis
of chymotrypsin, 498
of dextran, 685-86
of fish proteins, 225
of lactic dehydrogenase, 461
of milk proteins, 681
of serum proteins
atherosclerosis and, 680-81
Embden-Meyerhof pathway, 257-62
Encephalitis virus, arthropod-borne, 118
Encephalomalacia, vitamin E and, 389
Endopeptidase
new
from insects, 494
from liver, 493, 494
from microorganisms, 494-95
pancreatic, 491-93
from skin, 494
procarboxypeptidase and, 516
Enolase
action of, 262
purification of, 262
Entner-Doudoroff pathway, 252
Enucleation, protein biosynthesis and, 37-38
Enzyme
active center of
model systems and, 518-20
adaptation of
ribonucleic acid and, 43-44
amino acid deficiency and, 418
ascorbic acid deficiency and, 254
of bacteriophage, 127
biochemistry of
in U.S.S.R., 691-96
biosynthesis of
deoxyribonucleic acid and, 39-40
ribonucleic acid and, 43-45
carboxylation
photosynthesis and, 459
cytochromes, 469-72
for deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, 625-26
drug metabolism and, 427-54
from fish, 231-33
flavo-, 467-69
action of, 355, 358-60
on foreign compounds, 427-54
normal role of, 444-45
specie comparison and, 443-44
glycolytic, 259-62
Pasteur effect and, 257-58
kwashiorkor and, 415
nucleic acid metabolism and, 613-42
old yellow, 355, 359, 467
of pentose phosphate pathway, 248-49
protein deficiency and, 414
proteolytic
see Proteolysis; Proteolytic enzyme; and specific proteases
purine metabolism and, 613-42
pyrimidine metabolism and, 613-42
respiratory, 460-78
for ribonucleic acid synthesis, 621-25
in sterol biosynthesis, 552-57
of tricarboxylic acid cycle, 270-72
on tumor growth, 155
in urea biosynthesis, 572-74
for vitamin B_6 reactions, 328-29
Enzymology
in U.S.S.R., 691-96
see also Enzyme
Ephedrine, deamination of, 428
Epimerase
of pentose shunt
mammalian tissue and, 249
uridine diphosphate galactose, 263-64, 267-68
Epimerization, sugar configuration and, 22
Epinephrine
α-aminoisobutyric acid, 594
ascorbic acid and, 314, 319
metabolism of, 441, 587
phosphorylase and, 260
Ergosterol
biosynthesis of, 291, 541-44, 569
of marine invertebrates, 235
methionine and, 291
Ergothioneine
biosynthesis of
histidine and, 578
catabolism of, 578
nicotinamide and, 578
Erythritol tetranitrate, metabolism of, 437
Erythrocyte

chemistry of, 30
electrophoresis of, 685-86
hydrolysis of, 26
liver polysaccharide and, 686
sulfonation of, 23
Dextran-1,6-glucosidase, activity of, 686
Diabetes
pentose shunt and, 246
sorbitol and, 266
Diacetylmorphine, dealkylation of, 429
Diamine oxidase
inhibitors of, 480
mechanism of action of, 480
specificity of, 595
2,4-Diamino-5-arylazopyrimidine, folic acid antagonism and, 647
2,6-Diamino-8-aryl-8-deazapurine, folic acid antagonism and, 647
2,4-Diamino-6-p-chlorophenylpteridine, antagonism by, 648
Diaminopimelic acid
isomers of, 584
metabolism of, 584-85
sporulation and, 584-85
2,6-Diaminopurine
metabolism of, 152, 656
mitosis and, 656
protein biosynthesis and, 43-44
Diaphorase
bioluminescence and, 359
of chloroplasts, 468
inositol assay and, 361
Diatretyne-2, structure of, 210
O-Diazoacetyl-L-serine, see Azaserine
6-Diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine
action of, 629, 664
as antibiotic, 169, 171
glutamine and, 171, 564
on tumors, 148-49, 667
resistance and, 158-59
Dicarboxylic acid, biosynthesis of, 272-73
Dicumarol, oxidative phosphorylation and, 392
Diet
ascorbic acid and, 315, 316
biological value of, 405-7
carbohydrate in
nitrogen balance and, 404-5
cellulose in
riboflavin and, 356
corn and, 408-9
digestibility and, 404-5
fats in
protein sparing and, 404
of fish, 233-35
improvement of
protein and, 407-10
necrogenic
selenium and, 388-89
thiamine storage and, 340-41
wheat and, 409
vitamin B_6 and, 331
β-Diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate
action of, 447-48
codeine metabolism and, 430
Diethylbarbituric acid, excretion of, 450
Diethylriboflavin, incorporation of, 661
Differentiation
antimetabolites and, 664-66
nuclear proteins and, 683-84
Dihydro-2-desaminofolic acid, antagonism by, 647
Dihydrohydroxymethyl pyrimidine, thymidine biosynthesis and, 635
Dihydrolipoic acid, transacetylation and, 348, 349
Dihydroorotate dehydrogenase, dihydrouracil dehydrogenase and, 633
Dihydropteroylglutamic acid, metabolism of, 579-80
Dihydropyrimidine, hydrolysis of, 633
Dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase, properties of, 633
Dihydropyrimidine hydrolase, properties of, 633
Dihydrothiamine, activity of, 346
Dihydrouracil
catabolism of
cancer and, 144
Dihydrouracil dehydrogenase, action of, 633
Dihydroxyacetone phosphate
photosynthesis and, 458-59
rhamnose metabolism and, 265
3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine, melanin formation and, 480
3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase, inhibition of, 586
2,5-Dihydroxytoluquinone, from actinomycins, 181-82
Dihydrozymosterol, cholesterol biosynthesis and, 540-41
Diiodotyrosine, deiodination of, 587
Diisopropylphosphofluoridate, esterase activity and, 522-26
4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene
demethylation of, 428
metabolism of, 437-38
Dimethylaminoethanol, action of, 306-7
4-(p-Dimethylaminostyryl) quinoline, anticancer activity and, 155
5,6-Dimethylbenzimidazole
analogues of
incorporation of, 662
biosynthesis of, 298
4,4-Dimethyl-cholesta-dienol, as cholesterol precursor, 540
1,2-Dimethyl-4,5-diaminobenzene, vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis and, 298
Dimethyldihydrolipoic acid, activity of, 348
L-β,N-Dimethylleucine, from viridogrisein, 178
2,4-Dinitrophenol
metabolism of, 437
oxidative phosphorylation and, 688
as uncoupling agent, 475
Dipeptidase
of fish, 231-32
of liver, 494
mechanism of action of, 507
Dipeptide, carboxypeptidase inhibition and, 511
Diphenyl, see Biphenyl
Diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine tocopherol activity of, 387
Diphosphopyridine nucleotidase
action of, 463
activity of, 326
distribution of, 462-63
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
analogues of
action of, 658-59
electron transer and, 359-60
incorporation and, 662
binding sites of, 463
cholesterol biosynthesis and, 553, 554
deficiency of
fatty liver and, 419
dehydrogenases and
binding of, 659
stereospecificity of, 460
determination of, 461
electron transfer and, 468
of fish muscle, 229
lipoic acid and, 348-49
mercaptopurine and, 150
oxidative phosphorylation and, 475
transhydrogenase and, 466
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase, ascorbic acid and, 481
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide peroxidase

flavin and, 358
properties of, 468
Disaccharide
of magnamycins, 198, 203
see also specific disaccharides
Disulfide bond
α-chymotrypsinogen and, 500
denaturation and, 679
of insulin, 59
oxytocin activity and, 70
trypsin and, 501-2
1,2-Dithiolane-3-carboxylic acid, synthesis of, 347
6,8-Dithioloctanoic acid, see Dihydrolipoic acid
3,5-Dithiopentanoic acid, synthesis of, 349
Djenkolic acid, antagonism by, 663
Dodecyl aldehyde, bioluminescence and, 359
DON, see 6-diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine
Drug
excretion of, 449-50
metabolism of, 427-54
activation of, 448-49
inhibitors of, 447-48
sex and, 446-47
species and, 443-44, 446-47

E

Eburicoic acid
biosynthesis of, 542-43
ergosterol biosynthesis and, 569
Echinodermata, sterols of, 236
Echinomycin
as antibiotic, 169
chemistry of, 177
Egg
hatchability of
vitamin E and, 389
thiamine and, 341
see also Roe
Elasmobranch, collagen of, 226
Elastase, α-chymotrypsinogen and, 492
Elastin, proteolysis of, 492-93
Elastoidin, x-ray crystallography on, 226
Elastolysis, enzymes and, 492-93
Electrolyte balance, kwashiorkor and, 416
Electron microscopy
on polyribonucleotides, 624
on tobacco mosaic virus, 106, 112, 114
Electron transport
cytochrome sequence and, 471
flavoproteins and, 468
fragmentation of, 470-71
in fungi
riboflavin and, 357
tocopherols and, 385-86
vitamin A deficiency and, 378
vitamin K and, 391
Electrophoresis
of chymotrypsin, 498
of dextran, 685-86
of fish proteins, 225
of lactic dehydrogenase, 461
of milk proteins, 681
of serum proteins
atherosclerosis and, 680-81
Embden-Meyerhof pathway, 257-62
Encephalitis virus, arthropod-borne, 118
Encephalomalacia, vitamin E and, 389
Endopeptidase
new
from insects, 494
from liver, 493, 494
from microorganisms, 494-95
pancreatic, 491-93
from skin, 494
procarboxypeptidase and, 516
Enolase
action of, 262
purification of, 262
Entner-Doudoroff pathway, 252
Enucleation, protein biosynthesis and, 37-38
Enzyme
active center of
model systems and, 518-20
adaptation of
ribonucleic acid and, 43-44
amino acid deficiency and, 418
ascorbic acid deficiency and, 254
of bacteriophage, 127
biochemistry of
in U.S.S.R., 691-96
biosynthesis of
deoxyribonucleic acid and, 39-40
ribonucleic acid and, 43-45
carboxylation
photosynthesis and, 459
cytochromes, 469-72
for deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, 625-26
drug metabolism and, 427-54
from fish, 231-33
flavo-, 467-69
action of, 355, 358-60
on foreign compounds, 427-54
normal role of, 444-45
specie comparison and, 443-44
glycolytic, 259-62
Pasteur effect and, 257-58
kwashiorkor and, 415
nucleic acid metabolism and, 613-42
old yellow, 355, 359, 467
of pentose phosphate pathway, 248-49
protein deficiency and, 414
proteolytic
see Proteolysis; Proteolytic enzyme; and specific proteases
purine metabolism and, 613-42
pyrimidine metabolism and, 613-42
respiratory, 460-78
for ribonucleic acid synthesis, 621-25
in sterol biosynthesis, 552-57
of tricarboxylic acid cycle, 270-72
on tumor growth, 155
in urea biosynthesis, 572-74
for vitamin B_6 reactions, 328-29
Enzymology
in U.S.S.R., 691-96
see also Enzyme
Ephedrine, deamination of, 428
Epimerase
of pentose shunt
mammalian tissue and, 249
uridine diphosphate galactose, 263-64, 267-68
Epimerization, sugar configuration and, 22
Epinephrine
α-aminoisobutyric acid, 594
ascorbic acid and, 314, 319
metabolism of, 441, 587
phosphorylase and, 260
Ergosterol
biosynthesis of, 291, 541-44, 569
of marine invertebrates, 235
methionine and, 291
Ergothioneine
biosynthesis of
histidine and, 578
catabolism of, 578
nicotinamide and, 578
Erythritol tetranitrate, metabolism of, 437
Erythrocyte

adenosine triphosphate formation and, 478
cobalamin binding and, 684
ergothioneine and, 578
glycolysis and, 687
heme biosynthesis in vitamins and, 582
hemolysis of vitamin E and, 390
hypervitaminosis D and, 382
lactic dehydrogenase and, 461
nicotinamide ribosidase and, 578
nucleosidases of, 463
tripeptidase of, 491
viability of phosphofrucktokinase and, 260-61
Erythroglobulin, cobalamine binding to, 684
Erythrolosamine
in erythromycin-C, 197
structure of, 195, 196
Erythromycin
chemistry of, 190-96
structural formula for, 191
Erythromycin-B
chemistry of, 196-97
structural formula for, 197
Erythromycin-C, structure of, 197
Erythronolide
degradation of, 191-94
of erythromycin, 190-91
Esterase
action of
nonenzymatic model for, 518-20
active center of, 523
chymotrypsin and, 519-20, 521-22
drug metabolism and, 441
trypsin and, 508
Estradiol
α-aminoisobutyric acid and, 593-94
bio-oxidation of, 445
drug metabolism and, 447
phenol oxidase and, 480
purine biosynthesis and, 581
Etamycin, see Viridogrisein
Ethanol
to deoxyribose, 250
inhibition of glutamine and, 565
Ethanolamine
choline synthesis and, 305-6
from xanthomycin, 210
Ether
aromatic
bio-oxidation of, 430, 434
ethyl
excretion of, 449-50
thio
bio-oxidation of, 430-31, 434
Ethereal sulfate, biosynthesis of, 439
Ethionine
action of, 307
drug metabolism and, 449
incorporation of, 659, 660
inhibition by, 650-51
protein biosynthesis and, 45
tumors and, 667
p-Ethoxyacetanilide, metabolism of, 430
Ethyl acetate
biosynthesis of thiamine and, 343
Ethylaniline, dealkylation of, 429
S-Ethylcysteine, antagonism by, 645
Ethyl diazopyruvic acid, antagonism by, 645
6-Ethyl-8-mercaptooctanoic acid, action of, 347-48
Eulicin, as antibiotic, 169
Eurocidin, as antibiotic, 212
Exopeptidase, new, 490-91
Eye
inositol and, 360
vitamin A and, 376

F

Farnesinic acid, squalene biosynthesis and, 551-52
Farnesol, squalene biosynthesis and, 551-52
Fat
dietary
protein sparing and, 404
riboflavin deficiency and, 357
of fish, 230-31
metabolism of
vitamin B_{12} and, 300-1
in roe, 231
stability of
vitamin E and, 387
utilization of
vitamin B_6 and, 333
Fatty acid
adenylic anhydride of, 570
bio-oxidation of
in fish, 233
biosynthesis of
macrolides and, 203-4
pentose shunt and, 247-48
to carbohydrate, 273, 275
esters of
proteases and, 508
of fish muscle, 230, 231
in roe, 231
Fatty liver
carnitine and, 306-7
choline and, 306
lactation and, 419
lysine and, 409
methylaminoethanol and, 306
Fermentation
Entner-Doudoroff pathway and, 252
of nicotinic acid, 325
thiamine level and, 346
Ferric ion, vitamin B_6 activity and, 594
Ferroflavoprotein, succinic dehydrogenase and, 358
Fertility
vitamin A and, 378
vitamin E and, 389
Fibrinolysin, corticotropin activity and, 77
Filipin, as antibiotic, 169
Fish
biochemistry of, 223-44
drug metabolism of, 443-44
enzymes in, 231-33
nonprotein nitrogen of, 226-28
nucleic acids of, 228-29
nutrition of, 233-35
nutritive value of, 408
phospholipides of, 229-31
protein of, 223-26
sterols of, 235-36
Flavensomycin, as antibiotic, 169
Flavicid, spectrum of, 208
Flavin
chromatographic behavior of, 469
nitro reductase and, 436-37
Flavin adenine dinucleotide
amino acid oxidases and, 595
bioluminescence and, 359
biosynthesis of, 358
nitrite reductase and, 598
polarography on, 355
to riboflavin, 468-69
Flavin mononucleotide, see Riboflavin-5'-phosphate
Flavipin, as antibiotic, 169
Flavoenzyme, see Flavoprotein; and specific flavoenzymes
Flavonoid
hypervitaminosis A and, 379
thiamine decomposition and, 340
Flavoprotein
action of, 358-60
bioluminescence and, 359
nitro reductase and, 436
respiration and, 467-69
spectra of, 355
N-2-Fluorenyldiacetamide, glutamic dehydrogenase and, 596
Fluorescence
antibody reaction and, 120
diphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 461
folic acid assay and, 293
photosynthesis and, 458
polymixin action and,

184-85
riboflavin and, 355, 357
vitamin D assay and, 380
Fluoride, on chlorella cells, 458
Fluoroacetic acid
action of, 664
metabolism of, 444
tumors and, 139-40
tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 271
2-Fluoroadenosine, tumors and, 156, 636
Fluoroanthranilic acid, antagonism by, 645
Fluorocitric acid, biosynthesis of, 271
Fluorodinitrobenzene, histidyl residues and, 525-26
Fluorokinase, action of, 569
5-Fluoroorotic acid, tumors and, 153, 636, 667
o-Fluorophenylalanine, incorporation of, 660
p-Fluorophenylalanine, incorporation of, 659-60
p-Fluorophenylserine, phenylalanine antagonism and, 645
Fluorophosphate, formation of, 569
Fluoropyruvic acid, lactic dehydrogenase and, 140
5-Fluorouracil
bacteriostasis and, 636
incorporation of, 636, 660
thymidylic acid biosynthesis and, 636
tumors and, 152-53, 636, 667
Folic acid
see Folic acid group; Pteroylglutamic acid; and specific folic acid compounds
Folic acid group
antagonists of, 293-95, 647-48
chemotherapy and, 668
differentiation and, 665
assay of, 293
biochemistry of, 285-93
biosynthesis of, 292
congenital malformation and, 293
drug resistance and, 157
formimino transfer and, 580-81
glycine-serine interconversion and, 289-90, 578-81
glycine toxicity and, 293
histidase and, 576
leukemia and, 293-94
methionine biosynthesis and, 291
pigmentation and, 293
serine-glycine interconversion and, 289-90, 578-81
in serum, 302
thymine biosynthesis and, 291
vitamin B_{12} and, 302
Folic acid reductase, action of, 290-91
Folinic acid, see Citrovorum factor
Follicle-stimulating hormone
biochemistry of, 92-94
characterization of, 94
isolation of, 92-94
molecular weight of, 94
Foreign compounds, metabolism of, 427-54
Formaldehyde
hydroxymethylcytosine biosynthesis and, 636
serum protein levels and, 681
thymidine biosynthesis and, 635
on tobacco mosaic virus, 114
Formamide
action of
cancer and, 154
Formic acid
ergosterol biosynthesis and, 542
ethanolamine methylation and, 583
from imidazoleacetic acid, 577
incorporation of
nucleic acid biosynthesis and, 690
metabolism of
leukemia and, 156-57
serine metabolism and, 579
thymidine biosynthesis and, 635
Formiminoglutamic acid
amethopterin and, 147
excretion of, 580-81
metabolism of, 287-88
from urocanic acid, 576-77
Formiminoglycine, adenosine triphosphate production and, 285-87
Formimino group
transfer of, 285-89
folic acid and, 580-81
Formimino-tetrahydropteroylglutamic acid, metabolism of, 288
Formimino transferase, action of, 286
Formylation
serine metabolism and, 579
of starch, 29
β-Formylcrotonic acid, from cladinose, 191
N-Formylglutamic acid
citrovorum factor and, 580
formation of, 288-89
N-Formylglycinamide ribotide, azaserine and, 148
(α-N-Formyl)-glycinamidine ribotide, inosinic acid biosynthesis and, 626-27
Formyl group
citrovorum factor and, 579
transfer of, 285-89
Formyl tetrahydropteroylglutamic acid
metabolism of, 287-88, 290, 579-81
see also Citrovorum factor
Foromacidin
as antibiotic, 169, 170
chemistry of, 207-8
Fowl-plague virus, biochemistry of, 119-21
Free energy change
of adenosine triphosphate hydrolysis, 260, 476-77
of glutamine hydrolysis, 565
Fructose
biosynthesis of
photosynthesis and, 458-59
from glucose, 24
inositol and, 361
from sorbitol, 266
Fructose-6-phosphate
to acetyl phosphate, 251
from glucosamine-6-phosphate, 267
N-Fructosyl anthranilic acid, tryptophan biosynthesis and, 591
Fucose
biosynthesis of, 265-66
in follicle-stimulating hormone, 94
metabolism of, 265-66
in myxo-viruses, 119
Fumagillin
chemistry of, 208-9
spectrum of, 208
Fumagillol
chemistry of, 208-9
structure of, 209
Fumaric acid
pregnanolone reduction and, 467
tetrahydrocortisone reduction and, 467
Fungi, tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 270
Fungichromatin, as antibiotic, 169

Fungichromin, as antibiotic, 169

G

Galactamine, pantolactone resolution and, 355
Galactose
to ascorbic acid, 253, 254
fermentation of, 252
in follicle-stimulating hormone, 94
metabolism of, 263-65
in myxo-viruses, 119
phosphoglucomutase and, 263
Galactosemia, etiology of, 263
β-Galactosidase
biosynthesis of
antagonists and, 654, 655
induced, 41
5-hydroxyuridine and, 43-44
Galactowaldenase, action of, 263-64, 267-68
Gamma-ray
on carotenoids, 371
on foods
riboflavin and, 358
thiamine and, 346
vitamin B_6 and, 332
Gancidin, as antibiotic, 212
Gelatin, of fish scales, 226
Genetic control
amethopterin resistance and, 157
protein biosynthesis and, 35-40
Gentiobiose, radiolabelling of, 26
Germination
sulfanilamide and, 656-57
α-Globulin
atherosclerosis and, 680-81
cobalamin and, 684
β-Globulin, cholesterol and, 680-81
γ-Globulin
fish and, 226
kwashiorkor and, 416
Globulin X, of fish, 224-25
Glucagon
amino acid sequence in, 66
biochemistry of, 65-67
insulinase and, 494
isolation of, 65-66
molecular weight of, 66
phosphorylase and, 260
proteolysis and, 66
structure of, 66-67
Glucokinase, induced formation of, 41
Gluconeogenesis, alanine transaminase and, 594
Gluconic acid, fermentation of, 252
L-Gluconic dehydrogenase, action of, 467
Gluconokinase, from mammals, 249
Glucosamine
biosynthesis of, 266-67
conformation, 21
in interstitial cell-stimulating hormone, 92
in myxo-viruses, 119
saccharides of, 27
Glucosamine-6-phosphate, formation of, 564-65
Glucosan, from pentoses, 249-50
Glucose
to ascorbic acid, 253-55
biosynthesis of
photosynthesis and, 458-59
catabolism of
tumors and, 139
in fish muscle, 232
inositol biosynthesis and, 361
metabolism of
biotin and, 321
in phage deoxyribonucleic acid, 125
polysaccharides of, 28-31
from sorbitol, 256
thymine biosynthesis and, 126
xylose isomerase and, 24
Glucose oxidase, on deoxygluconic acid, 480
Glucose-6-phosphatase
purification of, 261
rickets and, 381
Glucose-1-phosphate, hydrolysis of, 261
Glucose-6-phosphate
cholesterol biosynthesis and, 555
metabolic pathways and, 259
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
cholesterol biosynthesis and, 555
coenzymes and, 249
diabetes and, 246
α-Glucosidase, biosynthesis of, 43
1,6-Glucosidase, occurrence of, 686
Glucoside, in nucleocidin, 190
Glucosone, Crabtree effect and, 258
Glucuronic acid
to ascorbic acid, 253-55
conjugation of, 444-45
drugs and, 438
excretion of
drugs and, 438
from inositol, 362
metabolism of, 252-57
Glucuronic acid-xylulose pathway, 252-57
β-Glucuronidase, role of, 438
Glucuronide
formation of, 268
drug metabolism and, 438
Glucuronolactone
to ascorbic acid, 253, 316
xylulose formation and, 255-56
Glutamic acid
activation of, 47
biosynthesis of, 563
leucine and, 569
carbon dioxide fixation and, 251-52
catabolism of, 563
vitamin B_6 and, 328
formimino transfer and, 287-88
from hydroxyproline, 566
to mesaconate, 276
metabolism of, 563
photosynthesis and, 458
to proline, 565-66
D-Glutamic acid
bacterial cell wall and, 175
sporulation and, 585
Glutamic-aspartic transaminase, mechanism of action of, 592-93
Glutamic dehydrogenase
active sites and, 465
crystallization of, 464
m-halobenzoates and, 643
inhibition of, 466, 596
isophthalic acid and, 643
m-nitrobenzoates and, 643
properties of, 595-96
sources of, 466
stereospecificity of, 596
Glutamic semialdehyde reductase, purification of, 566
Glutaminase
acid-base balance and, 565
muscle activity and, 693
sources of, 565
Glutamine
alchoholism and, 565
ammonia metabolism and, 563-64
antagonism of, 644
purine biosynthesis and, 148, 149
to asparagine, 562
azaserine and, 171
diazo-oxo-norleucine and, 171
to glucosamine, 266-67
guanylic acid biosynthesis and, 630
histidine biosynthesis and,

577, 631, 632
hydrolysis of
azaserine and, 565
free energy change of, 565
metabolism of, 563-65
ammonia and, 693-94
protein biosynthesis and, 564
purine biosynthesis and, 564
purine inhibitors and, 629
urea formation and, 574
Glutamine synthetase
hyperoxidation and, 474
oxygen tension and, 693
Glutamylglutathione, glutamine biosynthesis and, 563-64
Glutaric acid, metabolism of, 276-77
Glutathione
amethopterin and, 147
in fish muscle, 227
vitamin E and, 387
Glycerol, phosphorylation of, 687
Glycerol kinase
activity of, 687
crystallization of, 261
Glycine
biosynthesis of
sulfonamide and, 657
to deoxyribose, 250
to glyoxylic acid, 274
metabolism of, 578-83
to purine
azaserine and, 159
mercaptopurine and, 150
serine interconversion and, 289-91
toxicity of
folic acid and, 293
Glycocyamine kinase, occurrence of, 576
Glycogen
assay of, 29
biosynthesis of
glucose metabolism and, 247
pathways of, 686
tumors and, 258-59
bound forms of, 686-87
chemistry of, 28-29
of fish, 232
hydrolysis of, 26
insulin and, 258-59
molecular weight of, 29
from pentoses, 249-50
to sorbitol, 266
Glycogenolysis, in fish, 232
Glycolysis
cancer and, 139-40
Crabtree effect and, 257-58
in fish, 233
inhibitors of, 140
insulin and, 258
mercaptopurine and, 151
nystatin and, 209
Pasteur effect and, 257-58
pentose cycle and, 688
rate of, 687
scurvy and, 319-20
serine biosynthesis and, 581
sodium bisulfite and, 688
vitamin A and, 378
Glycoside
of amicetin, 187, 188
antibiotics containing, 185-90
biosynthesis of, 25-26
of hygromycin, 188-89
of magnamycin, 197-98
of novobiocin, 185, 186
in nucleoside antibiotics, 190
optical rotation of, 21
of steroids
macrolides and, 204
of streptothricin, 185
Glyoxylic acid
bio-oxidation of, 273
biosynthesis of, 274
metabolism of, 272-75
photosynthesis and, 274
transamination and, 582
Glyoxylic acid cycle, 272-75, 478-79
Gramicidin
derivatives of
activity of, 697
Gramicidin-S
structure of, 178-79
synthesis of, 179
Grisamine, as antibiotic, 212
Grisein, albomycin and, 180
Griseoviridin
as antibiotic, 169
chemistry of, 178
Growth, antimetabolites and, 666-68
Growth hormone
amino acid sequence in, 81-82
α-aminoisobutyric acid and, 593-94
biochemistry of, 79-83
denaturation of, 81
homogeneity of, 79-81
isolation of, 79
molecular weight of, 82, 83
pantothenic acid and, 352
proteolysis and, 81, 82
structure of, 81-83
activity and, 82
species and, 82-83
terminal residues of, 81-82, 83
transamination and, 594
Guanidinium chloride, aminopeptidase and, 506
γ-Guanidobutyramide, formation of, 575
γ-Guanidobutyric acid, formation of, 575
Guanine
analogues of
incorporation of, 661
antagonism of, 646
histidine biosynthesis and, 577, 631, 632
incorporation of
tumors and, 141, 143
in vitamin B_{12} compound, 297
Guanosine diphosphate, in fish liver, 229
Guanosine triphosphate
amino acid activation and, 48-49
of fish muscle, 229
Guanylic acid
biosynthesis of
glutamine and, 630
of fish liver, 229
Gulonic acid
to ascorbic acid, 253-55
biosynthesis of, 24, 253, 254
Gulonolactone, to ascorbic acid, 316
α-D-Gulosamine
in antibiotics, 185
in streptothricin, 23, 185
synthesis of, 23

H

m-Halobenzoic acid, glutamic dehydrogenase and, 643
Halogen compounds, metabolism of, 442
Hamamelonic acid diphosphate, photosynthesis and, 459
Heart disease, ascorbic acid and, 315
HeLa cell
glutaminase and, 565
inositol and, 360
protein biosynthesis in, 564
tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 269
Helical structure, of polyribonucleotides, 623-24
Helicorubin, properties of, 469-70
α-Helix structure, of insulin, 62-63
Helvolic acid, cephalosporin and, 176
Heme
biosynthesis of, 469, 481
glycine and, 582
pantothenic acid and, 354
vitamin B_6 and, 328
of catalase
transfer of, 481
Hemicellulose
of corn, 27, 28
of hemlock, 28
of peanut, 28

Hemoglobin
biosynthesis of
ascorbic acid and, 318
enucleation and, 38
endopeptidase for, 494
levels of
in fish, 225
mutations and, 35-36
proteolysis of, 518
regeneration of
vitamin E and, 387
sickle-cell, 35-36
Hemoglobin reductase, flavin and, 358
Hemoprotein
biosynthesis of, 469
hydroperoxidases, 481-82
Heparin
chymotrypsin and, 505
trypsin and, 505
Hepatoma, xanthine oxidase and, 143
Heptulose-1,7-diphosphate, phenylalanine biosynthesis and, 586
Heredity
amethopterin resistance and, 157
see also Genetic control
Heroin, see Diacetylmorphine
Herpes-virus, morphology of, 123
Heteropyrithiamine, formation of, 340
Hexachloroethane, metabolism of, 442
Hexamethonium, excretion of, 449
Hexobarbitol
bio-oxidation of, 433
metabolism of
species and, 446-47
Hexohydrobenzoic acid, aromatization of, 435
Hexokinase
alloxan and, 260
biotin and, 321
sources of, 260
thermodynamics and, 260
Hexosamine
biosynthesis of, 266-68
in follicle-stimulating hormone, 94
Hexose
metabolism of
pentose and, 249-50
in myxo-viruses, 119
see also specific hexoses
Histagenesis, nucleic acids and, 683
Histaminase, diamine oxidase and, 595
Histamine, carotene and, 697
Histidase
cofactor for, 576
vitamin B_6 and, 328
Histidine
antagonism of, 644
biosynthesis of, 291-92, 577-78
purines and, 630-32
schematic diagram of, 632
catabolism of, 287, 288, 576-77
derivatives of, 578
ergothioneine biosynthesis and, 578
esterase action and, 518-20, 524-26
folic acid and, 291-92
from imidazole glycerol phosphate, 578
metabolism of, 576-78
antagonism and, 656-57
biotin and, 321
vitamin B_6 and, 328
in peptides
proteases and, 507-8
from purine, 577
requirements for
in rats, 411
Histidinol phosphate, metabolism of, 578
Hitodesterol, of marine invertebrates, 236
Homoarginine
phosphorylation of, 476
toxicity of, 651
Homocysteine
S-alkyl derivatives of
antagonism and, 644
ergosterol biosynthesis and, 542
folic acid and, 291
methylation of, 304, 305
Homodjenkolic acid, action of, 663
Homogentisic acid
formation of, 586
lysine deficiency and, 412-13
Homomycin, as antibiotic, 212
Homoserine, metabolism of, 583-84
Homoserine kinase, threonine biosynthesis and, 584
Homovanillic acid, epinephrine catabolism and, 587
Hormone
cancer and, 159
corticotropin, 72-79
follicle-stimulating, 92-94
glucagon, 65-67
growth hormone, 79-83
insulin, 57-65
intermedin, 83-88
interstitial cell-stimulating, 92
oxytocin, 67-72
prolacting, 88-89
protein
biochemistry of, 57-100
proteolysis of, 61-62, 66, 76-77, 81, 82
thyrotropin, 89-92
vasopressin, 67-72
see also Corticosteroid; Steroid hormone; and specific hormones
Horse racing
winning from
vitamin E and, 389
Hydantoin, hydrolysis of, 633
Hydrazine, nitrogen fixation and, 596
Hydrocarbon
aliphatic
aromatization of, 435
bio-oxidation of, 433, 434
aromatic
bio-oxidation of, 431-32, 434
polycyclic, drug metabolism and, 448-49
Hydrocephalus, vitamin A and, 378-79
Hydrochloric acid
secretion of
biochemistry of, 689
Hydrocortisone
amino acid degradation and, 593
hypervitaminosis D and, 382
Hydrogenase, nitrogen fixation and, 596
Hydrogen bond
esterase action and, 524-26
polyribonucleotide structure and, 624
proteolysis and, 517
vitamin B_6 enzymes and, 592, 593
Hydrolase, dihydropyrimidine, 633
Hydrolysis
drug metabolism and, 441
enzymatic
mechanism for, 524-25
nonenzymatic
model systems for, 518-20
Hydroperoxidase, biochemistry of, 481-82
3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid
activity of, 325
cancer and, 323
metabolism of, 588
pathways of, 323, 324
β-Hydroxyaspartic acid, inhibition by, 650, 653
5-Hydroxydeoxyuridine, antagonism by, 646
3-Hydroxy-1,8-dimethyl phenoxazone-2,5-carboxylic acid, from actinomycins, 181-82

Hydroxyguanidine, transamidination and, 576
3-Hydroxyisovaleric acid, sterol biosynthesis and, 547-48, 549
D-α-Hydroxyisovaleric acid, from valinomycin, 184
3-Hydroxykynurenine
metabolism of, 588-89
to nicotinic acid, 323
Hydroxylamine
from cycloserine, 167
nitrate reduction and, 598
nitrogen fixation and, 596
on tobacco mosaic virus protein, 107
transamidination and, 576
Hydroxylamine reducatse, characterization of, 597
Hydroxylation
of aromatic rings
drug metabolism and, 431-32, 434
peroxidase and, 473
Hydroxylysine, biosynthesis of, 566-67
5-Hydroxymethylcytosine
biosynthesis of, 635-36
glucose and, 125
3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid
biosynthesis of, 567-68
metabolism of, 548, 549-50
sterol biosynthesis and, 547-48, 549
Hydroxymethyl group
reduction of
thymine biosynthesis and, 635
3-Hydroxy-3-methylpent-4-enoic acid, cholesterol biosynthesis and, 548
Hydroxymethyl-tetrahydropteroylglutamic acid, metabolism of, 290
Hydroxymethyl-tetrahydropteroylglutamic acid dehydrogenase, purification of, 290
6-Hydroxynicotinic acid, formation of, 325
γ-Hydroxyornithine, transamination and, 566
m-Hydroxyphenylhydracrylic acid, phenylalanine catabolism and, 587
p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid
lignin biosynthesis and, 587
metabolism of, 586-87
3-Hyrdroxypicolinic acid, from viridogrisein, 178
5-Hydroxypipecolic acid, source of, 567
Hydroxyproline
biosynthesis of, 566-67
ascorbic acid and, 319
of collagen
fish and, 226
metabolism of, 565-67
scurvy and, 567
Hydroxy-D-proline
to pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid, 566
from viridogrisein, 178
β-Hydroxypropionic acid, metabolism of, 571
Hydroxypyruvic acid, biosynthesis of, 274
8-Hydroxyquinaldic acid, excretion of, 589
8-Hydroxyquinoline, conjugation of, 444
5-Hydroxytryptamine
biosynthesis of, 590
pyridoxal phosphate and, 328
α-tocopheryl phosphate and, 386
5-Hydroxytryptophan
action of, 651
insulinase and, 325
5-Hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase, pyridoxal phosphate and, 328
5-Hydroxyuridine, protein biosynthesis and, 43-44
Hygromycin
degradation of, 187-88
structure of, 188-89
Hypercholesteremia
ascorbic acid and, 319
coenzyme A and, 353
prevention of, 680-81
Hypervitaminosis A, symptoms in, 379
Hypervitaminosis D, biochemistry of, 382
Hypoglycemia, kynurenic acid and, 588-89
Hyponitrite, nitrate assimilation and, 598
Hypoprothrombinemia, vitamin K and, 392
Hypotaurine, ichthiamin and, 340

I

Ichthiamin, structure of, 340
Ichthulokeratin, of salmon egg, 226
Ichthylepidin, molecular weight of, 226
Ichthyocol, x-ray crystallography on, 226
Idosamine, synthesis of, 23
Iduronic acid, synthesis of, 24
Imidazole
as catalyst, 518-20
esterase activity and, 523-24
Imidazoleacetic acid, to aspartic acid, 577
Imidazole glycerol phosphate
biosynthesis of, 632
configuration of, 631
dehydrase for, 578
histidine biosynthesis and, 292, 578, 631, 632
Immunochemistry
dehydrogenases and, 467
myxo-viruses and, 119-20
pepsin and, 497
Indole
antagonism of, 644, 645
biosynthesis of, 322
Indoleacetic acid, catabolism of, 589-90
Indoleacetic acid oxidase, properties of, 589
Infection
protein deficiency and, 414
see also specific viruses
Influenza virus
amethopterin and, 668
amino acid analogues and, 667
biochemistry of, 119-21
infection process of, 121
vitamin A deficiency and, 378
Infrared spectroscopy, on carbohydrates, 19
Inosine, from adenylic acid, 477
Inosine diphosphate
polymerization of
priming and, 622
Inosine-5'-phosphate dehydrogenase
cofactors for, 630
purification of, 630
Inosinic acid
biosynthesis of, 626-29
azaserine and, 171
of fish muscle, 229
formylation and, 580
Inosinicase, action of, 629
Inositol
analogues of
incorporation of, 662
biochemistry of, 360-62
bio-oxidation of
antagonists and, 654
biosynthesis of, 361
clotting and, 362
conformation of, 16-18
determination of, 361
of fish muscle, 230
fructose and, 361
to glucuronic acid, 362
isolation of, 361
isomers of
activity of, 360
metabolism of, 269, 361, 362
occurrence of, 360-61
tissue culture and, 360
Inositol dehydrogenase, action of, 361

Inositol phosphate, activity of, 360
Insect
drug metabolism of, 443-44
pentose shunt and, 248-49
Insecticide, metabolism of, 430, 442-43
Insulin
amino acid sequence in, 58-59
species and, 60
aminopeptidase and, 506
antigenicity of, 65
biochemistry of, 57-65
chymotrypsin and, 508
crystallography of, 62, 63
deuterium-exchange in, 62, 63
fibrils of, 64
glycolysis and, 358-59
homogeneity of, 57-58
inactivation of, 64-65
insulinase and, 493, 494
molecular weight of, 58
pentose shunt and, 246
proteolysis of, 61-62, 517
rennin specificity and, 510-11
structure of, 58-64
activity and, 60-62
thiamine deficiency and, 342
vitamin B_6 and, 330
Insulinase
5-hydroxytryptophan and, 325
specificity and, 65, 493, 494
thiamine and, 342
Intermedin
amino acid sequence in, 87-88
biochemistry of, 83-88
corticotropin and, 77, 87-88
isolation of, 83-87
molecular weight of, 85, 87
species and, 86-87
structure of, 87-88
Interstitial cell-stimulating hormone
biochemistry of, 92
molecular weight of, 92
purification of, 92
Intrinsic factor
purification of, 303-4
vitamin B_{12} and, 304
Iodine
fish nutrition and, 234
on tobacco mosaic virus, 114
Iodobenzene, metabolism of, 439
Iodoprotein, riboflavin-5'-phosphate and, 359
0-Iodosobenzoate, triose phosphate dehydrogenase and, 465
Ionizing radiation, nucleic acid function and, 689
Iproniazid
action of, 448
structure of, 448
Iron
absorption of
ascorbic acid and, 318
drug metabolism and, 434
metabolism of
vitamin E and, 387
photosynthesis and, 457
riboflavin production and, 356-57
Isoalloxazine
derivatives of
antagonism and, 648
Isoascorbic acid, activity of, 318
Isocitratase, action of, 272, 273-74, 478
Isocitric acid
biosynthesis of, 272, 273-74
phosphorylation quotients and, 474
Isocitric dehydrogenase
action of, 270-71
mechanism of action of, 466
purification of, 270
Isocitric lyase, see Isocitratase
Isoleucine
antagonism of, 645
biosynthesis of, 571
deficiency of, 418
dietary
biological availability of, 407
incorporation of
antagonists and, 643-44
metabolism of, 570-72
requirements for
in rats, 411
Isoleucinol, from bacitracin-A, 180
Isolichenin, chemistry of, 31
Isomaltose, preparation of, 26
Isomaltotriose
from glycogen, 29
preparation of, 26
Isomytilitol, incorporation of, 662
Isoniazid, see Isonicotinylhydrazide
Isonicotinylhydrazide
antagonism and, 663-64
diphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 444
pantothenic acid and, 353
Isophthalic acid, glutamic dehydrogenase and, 643
Isophytol, synthesis of, 383
Isoprene, mevalonic acid and, 547
Isoprenoid compound
biosynthesis of, 541-44
leucine and, 568-69
squalene biosynthesis and, 535
Isovaleric acid, sterol biosynthesis and, 547-48, 549
Isoxanthopterin, biosynthesis of, 292
Itaconic acid, metabolism of, 275-76, 563

J

Janus Green B, as uncoupling agent, 475
JHM-virus, size of, 123

K

Keratinization, vitamin A deficiency and, 378
β-Ketoadipic acid, metabolism of, 277, 589
α-Keto-ε-amino caproic acid, to pipecolic acid, 467
α-Ketobutyric acid
biosynthesis of
homoserine and, 583
3-Ketogalactonic acid, metabolism of, 254-55
2-Ketogluconic acid, fermentation of, 252
2-Ketogluconic acid-6-phosphate, pentose shunt and, 249
α-Ketoglutaric acid, metabolism of, 276-77
α-Ketoglutaric dehydrogenase, action of, 467
3-Ketogulonic acid, metabolism of, 254-55
α-Ketoisovaleric acid, to pantoic acid, 572
α-Ketopantoic acid, biosynthesis of, 354
17-Ketosteroid, kwashiorkor and, 416
α-Ketosuccinamic acid, asparagine biosynthesis and, 562
Kinetic studies
with chymotrypsin
active center and, 521-22
with proteolytic enzymes, 503-7
methods for, 507
Kinetin riboside, cancer and, 155-56
Kwashiorkor
liver activity and, 415

marasmus and, 415, 416, 417-18
protein deficiency and, 414-18
therapy for, 417
Kynurenic acid, hypoglycemia and, 588-89
Kynureninase, properties of, 589
Kynurenine
hydroxylation of, 588
metabolism of, 588-89
to nicotinic acid, 323
Kynurenine transaminase, purification of, 588

L

Lactaldehyde
rhamnose metabolism and, 265
serum protein levels and, 681
β-Lactam, penicillin synthesis and, 172-73
Lactaminic acid, to N-acetylglucosamine, 27
Lactation
fatty liver and, 419
pentose shunt and, 248
Lactic acid, in fish, 232
Lactic dehydrogenase
electrophoresis of, 461
inhibition of, 140, 466
β-mercaptopyruvate and, 467
β-Lactoglobulin, proteolysis of, 516-17, 518
Lactone
macrocyclic
in antibiotics, 190-208
of nemotin, 210
Lactose
biosynthesis of, 263-65
metabolism of, 264-65
penicillin production, 174
Laminaribiose, synthesis of, 25
14-nor-Lanostadienol, cholesterol biosynthesis and, 538
Lanosterol
biosynthesis of, 538, 539-40
to cholesterol, 538-40
glucose-6-phosphate and, 555
mechanism of, 539, 540
occurrence of, 538
from squalene, 537
Lanthionine, antagonism and, 663
Lecithin
of fish muscle, 230, 231
in roe, 231
Lens, inositol and, 360
Leucine
analogues of
differentiation and, 666
antagonism by, 662
antagonism of, 644, 645
metabolism of, 567-70
to mevalonic acid, 568
D-Leucine, from viridogrisein, 178
Leucine aminopeptidase
corticotropin activity, 76
on glucagon, 66
mechanism of action, 505-6
protein nature of, 490
Leukemia
amethopterin and, 147
chemotherapy of
folic acid antagonists and, 668
purine analogues and, 667
drug resistance and, 156
folic acid and, 293-94
reserpine and, 155
Levulinic acid, lycopene biosynthesis and, 543
Lichenin, chemistry of, 31
Light scattering
on nucleic acid
from tobacco mosaic virus, 110
of polyribonucleotides, 624
Lignin, biosynthesis of, 587
Lipase
of milk, 681
protein deficiency and, 414
Lipide
of fish, 229-31
in roe, 231
Lipoamide, activity of, 348-49
Lipogenesis, mercaptopurine and, 150
Lipoic acid
acetylation of, 348
action of, 348-50
optical isomerism and, 348
activation of, 348
analogues of, 347-48, 648
biochemistry of, 347-50
differentiation and, 350
diphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 348-49
homologues of, 347-48
inhibition by, 349
α-ketoglutaric dehydrogenase and, 467
liver disease and, 350
metabolism of, 349-50
photosynthesis and, 349-50
synthesis of, 347
Lipoprotein
of brain
composition of, 681
β-Lipoprotein
electrophoresis of
inositol and, 362
Lipothiamide, synthesis, 350
Liver disease
drug metabolism and, 446
lipoic acid and, 350
necrosis
selenium and, 389
yeasts and, 418-19
pantothenic acid and, 352
see also Fatty liver
Lophenol, structure of, 540
Luciferase, bioluminescence and, 359
Luciferin, adenylic anhydride of, 570
Lycobiose, structure of, 27
Lycopene, biosynthesis of, 543-44, 569
Lycotetraose, structure, 27
Lymph, pentose shunt and, 246
Lysine
antagonism of, 645
biosynthesis of, 584-85
cereal diets and, 408-9
deficiency of, 418
degradation of, 585
dietary
biological availability of, 407
fatty liver and, 409
feather pigmentation and, 292-93
in fish extractives
seasonal variation, 227
homogentisic acid and, 412-13
kwashiorkor and, 417
metabolism of, 584-85
methionine and
synergism of, 413
penicillin biosynthesis and, 572
protein utilization and, 407
requirements for
in infants, 411
in women, 410
xanthine oxidase and, 480
ε-Lysine acylase
activity of, 490-91
specificity of, 585
Lysozyme, chymotrypsin action and, 504
Lyxoflavin, incorporation of, 661-62
Lyxoflavin nucleotide, activity of, 468
Lyxose, conformation of, 18, 21-22

M

Macrolide
antibiotics as, 190-208
biochemistry of, 202-4
Magnamycin
chemistry of, 197-204
structural formula for, 198
Magnamycin-b
degradation of, 199-202
structural formula for, 203
Magnesium ion

adenosine triphosphatase
activity and, 682-83
cholesterol biosynthesis
and, 553
oxidative phosphorylation
and, 475
vitamin B_6 activity and, 594
Magnetic resonance, on
carbohydrates, 19
Malic dehydrogenase
purification of, 271
specificity of, 271
Malic enzyme
biosynthesis of
amino acid utilization and,
653
Malic synthetase, action of,
272, 273, 478
Malnutrition, see Nutrition
Malonic acid
in plants
tricarboxylic acid cycle
and, 697-98
Maltase
biosynthesis of
antagonism and, 654
Maltose, conformation of,
19-20, 25
Mammary gland, pentose
shunt and, 248
Manganese ion
cholesterol biosynthesis
and, 556
photosynthesis and, 457
Mannose
from dextran, 23
in follicle-stimulating
hormone, 94
in interstitial cell-stimulating hormone, 92
in myxo-viruses, 119
saccharides of, 26-27
Mannose phosphate, conformation of, 20
Marasmus, kwashiorkor and,
415, 416, 417-18
Measles virus, diameter of,
123
Melanin, formation of, 480
Melanocyte-stimulating
hormone
see Intermedin
Menadione
biosynthesis of, 391
determination of, 391
electron transport and, 391
photosynthesis and, 457
synthesis of
tritium labelling and, 391
Menadione bisulfite, activity
of, 392-93
Meningo-pneumonitis virus,
biochemistry of, 124
Mental disease, ascorbic
acid and, 315
Meperidine, dealkylation of,
429
6-Mercaptopurine
action of, 656
cancer and, 149-51
catabolism of, 151
coenzyme A and, 150
derivatives of
activity of, 151
diphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 150
on glycolysis, 151
incorporation of, 661
mechanism of action of,
629-30
metabolism of, 444, 656
mitosis and, 656
purine biosynthesis and,
149-50
on respiration, 151
tumor resistance and, 157,
158
β-Mercaptopyruvate, reduction of, 467
5-Mercaptouracil, antagonism by, 646
Mercapturic acid
conjugation of
drug metabolism and,
439-40
Meromyosin, activation of,
683
Mesaconic acid
glutamic acid and, 563
metabolism of, 275-76
Mescaline, deamination of,
428
Mesenterin, as antibiotic,
212
Metabolic antagonist, biochemistry of, 643-78
Metal ion, oxidative phosphorylation and, 475
Metalloflavoprotein, nitrite
reductase and, 597-98
Metaphosphate, as phosphagen, 476
Methadone, dealkylation of,
429
Methemoglobin, bioluminescence and, 359
Methemoglobin reductase,
diaphorase and, 359
Methenyl-tetrahydropteroyl-
glutamic acid
formimino transfer and,
580
metabolism of, 287, 288
Methionine
activation of, 46, 570
analogues of
differentiation and, 666
antagonism of, 644, 645
biosynthesis of, 291
vitamin B_{12} and, 299,
300
choline and, 304-7
ergosterol biosynthesis and,
291, 541-42, 569
ergothioneine biosynthesis
and, 578
folic acid and, 291
incorporation of
serum proteins and, 683
liver necrosis and, 419
lysine and
synergism of, 413
penicillin production and,
174
radioactive
tumor growth and, 684
requirements for
in rodents, 411-12
spermidine formation and,
576
to thiamine, 345
Methionine sulfoximine, incorporation of, 655
3-Methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid, epinephrine
catabolism and, 587
Methylamine
in fish muscle, 226, 227
from xanthomycin, 210
Methylaminoantipyrine
dealkylation of, 429, 435
metabolism of, 443
Methylaminoethanol, transmethylation and, 306
Methylamphetamine, dealkylation of, 429, 435
4-Methylanthranilic acid,
tryptophan metabolism
and, 651
5-Methylanthranilic acid,
antagonism by, 645
α-Methylaspartic acid
inhibition by, 650
urea formation and, 695,
696
Methylation
drug metabolism and, 440-41
of epinephrine compounds,
587
of ethanolamine, 582-83
of polysaccharides, 28-31
Methyl-6-benzyl-sulfonamido
penicillinate
activity of, 173
structural formula of, 173
3-Methylcholanthrene, drug
metabolism and, 448, 449
3-Methylcrotonic acid
cyclic regeneration of, 550
sterol biosynthesis and,
547-48, 549
5-Methyldeoxycytidine, thymidine biosynthesis and, 635
3'-Methyldimethylaminoazobenzene, urea formation
and, 574
Methylene blue
on tobacco mosaic virus,
105-6
tocopherol activity of, 387
Methylenecholesterol, of

marine invertebrates, 235, 236
Methylene tetrahydropteroylglutamic acid, serine biosynthesis and, 579-80
Methylethanolamine, methyl transfer and, 583
Methylethyl ketone, formation of, 570-71
N-Methylformamide, tumor resistance and, 159
N-Methylformamide, ureidosuccinic acid and, 154
3-Methylglutaconic acid
hydroxymethylglutaric acid interconversion to, 549-50
sterol biosynthesis and, 547-48, 549-51
α-Methylglutamic acid, inhibition by, 650
Methyl group
biosynthesis of
vitamin B_{12} and, 300, 581
to ethanolamine, 582-83
metabolism of, 304-7
Methylhistidine, in fish muscle, 227
Methylmalonic semialdehyde, formation of, 571
Methyl-α-maltoside, biosynthesis of, 25-26
2-Methylmercaptopurine, occurrence of, 297
α-Methylmethionine, antagonism by, 645
N-Methylnicotinamide, formation of, 440
α-Methylolserine, aldol cleavage of, 591
ω-Methylpantothenic acid, antagonism by, 351
ω-Methylpantethine
action of, 351
antagonism by, 649
α-Methylserine, aldol cleavage of, 591
Methylsulfonium methionine, utilization of, 650-51
o-Methylthreonine
incorporation of, 660
isoleucine antagonism and, 643
4-Methyltryptophan, action of, 651
α-Methylvaline, antagonism by, 645
N-Methylvaline, from echinomycin, 177
Methymycin
chemistry of, 205-6
structural formula for, 206
Mevaldic acid, cholesterol biosynthesis and, 545-46, 568
Mevalonic acid
anhydro derivatives of, 546
biosynthesis of, 557
leucine and, 568
β-carotene biosynthesis and, 543
cholesterol biosynthesis and, 544-52, 568-69
from hydroxymethylglutaric acid, 548
synthesis of, 544
Miamycin, as antibiotic, 169
Microbiological assay, of vitamin B_{12}, 301-2
Micrococcin, pumilin and, 170
Micrococcin-P
action of, 177
bacitracin-F and, 178
chemistry of, 177-78
Microorganism
proteinases of, 494-95
see also Bacteria; Fungi; Virus; and Yeast
Microsome
amino acid activation and, 48-49
cholesterol biosynthesis and, 553
dealkylations and, 428-30, 433-34
drug metabolism and, 427-35, 446
solubility factors, 445
hydroxylations and, 431-32, 433-34
Microscopy, see Electron microscopy
Microspectrophotometry, inositol assay and, 361
Microwave spectroscopy
on carbohydrates, 19
on flavoenzymes, 467
photosynthesis and, 458
Mikamycin, as antibiotic, 212
Milk
flavin nucleotides and, 358
pentose shunt and, 248
processing of
vitamin B_6 and, 332-33
proteins of
fractionation of, 681
substitutes for, 407-8
tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 269
urea and, 405
Millet, corn diet and, 408-9
Mitochondria
cholesterol biosynthesis and, 553
demethylation activity of microsomes and, 429
Mitochrome
action of, 481
molecular weight of, 481
Mitomycin, as antibiotic, 212
Mitosis
amethopterin and, 294
deoxyribonucleic acid biosynthesis and, 141, 143
diaminopurine and, 656
mercaptopurine and, 150, 656
Molecular weight, see Protein, molecular weights; specific proteins and other macromolecules
Mollisine, as antibiotic, 169
Mollusca, sterols of, 235-36
Molybdenum
flavoenzymes and, 357, 468
nitrogen fixation and, 597
Monilin, as antibiotic, 212
Monoamine oxidase, specificity of, 595
Muconic acid, nicotinic acid and, 324
Mucopolysaccharide
ascorbic acid and, 319
biosynthesis of, 266-67, 268
Mumps virus, biochemistry of, 121-22
Muscle
contraction of
cadmium and, 688
silver nitrate and, 688
of fish
enzymes of, 231-33
lipides of, 230
metabolism and, 233
nitrogenous compounds of, 226-28
nucleic acids in, 228-29
nucleotides in, 229
proteins of, 223-25
metabolism of
pentose shunt and, 248-49
Muscular dystrophy, vitamin E and, 386, 390
Mustard gas, on phage, 125
Mutation, protein biosynthesis and, 35-40
Mycaminose, in magnamycin, 197-98
Mycarose
in magnamycin, 197-98
of spiramycins, 208
Mycolic acid, structure of, 25
Mycolutein, as antibiotic, 169
Mycommata
of fish muscle
myosin and, 224
Mycosamine
from amphotericin-B, 209
from nystatin, 209
Mycothricin, as antibiotic, 169
Myoalbumin, of fish, 224-25
Myogen
of fish, 224-25
molecular weight of, 225
Myoglobin, of fish, 225

Myokinase, molecular weight of, 477
Myosin
denaturation of
freezing and, 224
of fish, 223-24
Myxoma virus, tissue culture and, 124
Myxo-virus, biochemistry of, 119-22

N

Naphthalene
hydroxylation of, 431-32
metabolism of, 439-40
α-Naphthol, conjugation of, 444
2-Naphthylamine, hydroxylation of, 431
Narbomycin
as antibiotic, 169
chemistry of, 208
lactone of, 208, 207
Narcotic
metabolism of
sex and, 447
Nebularin, structure of, 190
Necrogenic diet, selenium and, 388-89
Nemotin, structure of, 210
Nemotinic acid, structure of, 210
Neoinosamine-2, from hydromycin, 188
Neomethymycin
as antibiotic, 169
chemistry of, 206-7
methymycin and, 206-7
structural formula for, 207
Neoplasm
etiology of, 145-46
normal tissue and, 137-46
see also Cancer; Tumor; and specific tumors
Neopyrithiamine, action of, 344
Nerve, thiamine deficiency and, 342
Netropsin
as antibiotic, 168
structural formula of, 177
Neuraminic acid, influenza virus and, 121
Neuraminidase, action of, 121
Newcastle disease virus, biochemistry of, 121-22
Niacin, see Nicotinic acid
Nicoscorbine, scurvy and, 318
Nicotinamidase, vitamin B_6 analogues and, 658
Nicotinamide
analogues of
diphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 658-59
antagonists of, 649
ascorbic acid and, 318
biochemistry of, 321-26
cholesterol biosynthesis and, 554
metabolism of, 325
methylation of, 440
ribosidase for, 578
Nicotinamide ribosidase, ergothioneine and, 578
Nicotine, metabolism of, 429
Nicotinic acid
antagonists of, 326, 649
availability of, 326
biosynthesis of, 587-89
diphosphopyridine nucleotide formation and, 462
fermentation of, 325
metabolism of, 325
pantothenic acid and, 353
riboflavin and, 358
stability of, 325-26
thiamine and, 343
from tryptophan, 322-25
Nigerose
occurrence of, 25
synthesis of, 25
Nitrate, assimilation of, 596-98
Nitrate reductase
bioluminescence and, 359
chlortetracycline and, 360
cofactors for, 597
drug metabolism and, 436-37
properties of, 468
Nitrite reductase, characterization of, 597-98
m-Nitrobenzoic acid, glutamic dehydrogenase and, 643
p-Nitrobenzoic acid, metabolism of, 436
p-Nitrobenzyl alcohol, metabolism of, 436
Nitrogen
balance
protein requirements and, 403-5
fixation of, 596-98
metabolism of
vitamin E and, 386
nonprotein
of fish, 226-28
retention of
protein sources and, 408
Nitroglycerin, metabolism of, 437
p-Nitrophenol, conjugation of, 444
p-Nitrophenylacetic acid
hydrolysis of
chymotrypsin and, 522
imidazole group and, 518-19
p-Nitrotoluene, metabolism of, 436
Nonprotein nitrogen, of fish, 226-28
Norepinephrine
ascorbic acid and, 314
metabolism of, 441, 587
Noviose, from novobiocin, 185, 186
Novobiocin
activity of, 185
as antibiotic, 169
degradation of, 185-87
structural formula for, 187
Nucleic acid
azaguanine incorporation into, 151
biochemistry of
in U.S.S.R., 689-91
biosynthesis of, 690
analogue incorporation and, 659-62
antagonism and, 654-55, 668
vitamin B_{12} and, 299-300
vitamin E and, 386
differentiation and, 665
enzymology of, 613-42
of fish, 228-29
ionizing radiation and, 689
metabolism of
cancer and, 140-41
fluoropyrimidines and, 152-53
of Newcastle disease virus, 121
sequence of nucleotides of
phosphodiesterase and, 619-20
of tobacco mosaic virus, 109-12
Nucleocidin
as antibiotic, 169
structure of, 190
Nucleoprotamine
arginine of
deoxyribonucleic acid and, 229
composition of, 226
Nucleoprotein
see Deoxyribonucleoprotein; Nucleoprotamine; Nucleotropomyosin; and Ribonucleoprotein
Nucleoside
in antibiotics, 190
see also specific nucleosides
Nucleoside deaminase, of fish muscle, 233
Nucleotide
amino acid activation and, 47-48
amino acid incorporation and, 44-45
in fish muscle, 229
flavin
action of, 358-60
interconversion of
adenylsuccinate and, 561

metabolism of
cancer and, 140-41
protein biosynthesis, 43-44
purine
de novo biosynthesis, 142
see also specific nucleotides
Nucleotropomyosin
of fish, 224
ribonucleic acid of, 228
Nutrition
amino acids and, 407, 410-13
ascorbic acid and, 314-15
biochemistry of, 403-26
of fish, 233-35
folic acid and, 292-93
foodstuff assay and, 405-7
protein in
deficiency of, 413-18
improvement of, 407-10
requirements for, 403-5
vitamin B_6 and, 329-31
vitamin B_{12} and, 299-301
Nybomycin, as antibiotic, 169
Nystatin
activity of, 209
chemistry of, 209
spectrum of, 208

O

Octamethylpyrophosphoramide, bio-oxidation of, 430
Octulose-8-phosphate, pentose shunt and, 249
Odyssic acid, nemotin and, 210
Odyssin, nemotin and, 210
Old yellow enzyme
mechanism of action of, 467
molecular weight of, 359
spectroscopy on, 355
Oleandomycin
as antibiotic, 170
macrolide structure of, 190, 204
Oleandrin, oleandomycin and, 204
L-Oleandrose, in oleandomycin, 204
Oligosaccharide, chemistry of, 24-28
Optical rotation
of carbohydrates, 21
of dextrans, 30
of methyl glycosides, 25-26
molecular shape and, 15
of ribonucleic acid, from tobacco mosaic virus, 109
zymogen activation and, 515
Ornithine
to citrulline, 573-74
metabolism of, 572-76
to proline, 566
Ornithine peptidase, activity of, 491
Orotic acid
antagonism of, 646
biosynthesis of, 574
metabolism of, cancer and, 144
ribonucleic acid biosynthesis and, 624-25
to thymine
5-bromodeoxyuridine and, 153
5-fluorouracil and, 153
uracil biosynthesis and, 633-34
Ostreasterol, of marine invertebrates, 235
Ovalbumin
pepsin action and, 509-10
to plakalbumin
kinetics of, 507
Oxalic acid
decarboxylation of, 277
lactic dehydrogenase and, 140
Oxaloacetic acid
as inhibitor, 270
Oxaloacetic carboxylase
biotin and, 687
specificity of, 271
Oxaloacetic decarboxylase, biotin and, 320
Oxamic acid, lactic dehydrogenase and, 140
Oxamycin, see Cycloserine
Oxidase
biochemistry of, 479-81
see also specific oxidases
Oxidation
biological, 455-88
of alcohols, 436
of aldehydes, 436
of alkylamines, 428-30, 434
aromatization and, 435
drug metabolism and, 427-36, 443
of hydrocarbons, 431-33, 434
plants and, 697-98
of thioethers, 430-31, 434
of corticotropin, 77-78
Oxidative phosphorylation, see Phosphorylation, oxidative
Oxygen
exchange of
esterase action and, 521
kynurenine hydroxylation and, 588
lanosterol formation and, 554
metabolism and, 472-74
squalene cyclization and, 539
sulfur replacement by
drug metabolism and, 442-43
urocanic acid catabolism and, 577
Oxygenase, oxygen transfer and, 473
Oxypressin, activity of, 70
Oxythiamine, action of, 343-44, 659
Oxythiamine triphosphate, action of, 344
Oxytocin
biochemistry of, 67-72
isolation of, 67
structure of, 67-68
activity and, 69-71
synthesis of, 68-69

P

PA-93, see Novobiocin
PA-94, see Cycloserine
PA-95, see antibiotic, 170
PA-105, see Oleandomycin
PA-114A, as antibiotic, 170
PA-114B, as antibiotic, 170
PA-132, as antibiotic, 170
Pancreatin, on follicle-stimulating hormone, 93
Pankrin, activity of, 493
Panose, occurrence of, 26
Pantetheine
acylation of, 354
antagonists of, 649
biosynthesis of, pyridoxal phosphate and, 328
determination of, 350
toxicity of, 353
Pantethine
analogues of, action of, 658
Pantioc acid
adenylic anhydride of, 570
biosynthesis of, 572
Pantolactone, resolution of, 355
Pantothenic acid
antagonists of, 351, 649
ascorbic acid biosynthesis and, 317
assay of, 350
biochemistry of, 350-55
biosynthesis of, 354
uracil and, 634
clinical applications of, 352-53
deficiency of
nicotinic acid and, 325
symptoms in, 351
vitamin B_{12} and, 301
excretion of, 352
in foods, 350
heme biosynthesis and, 481, 582
hormones and, 352
requirements of
in animals, 350-51
in embryos, 351
riboflavin and, 358
sources of, 350
synthesis of, 355
vitamin interrelationships

of, 353
Pantothenol, surgical applications of, 352-53
Pantothenylcystine, utilization of, 354
Papain
cosubstrates for, 510
histidyl peptides and, 508
kinetic studies and, 506-7
mechanism of action of, 506-7
potato and, 495
specificity of, 510
sulfhydryl groups and, 502-3
on thyrotropin, 91-92
transamidation and, 510
Papilloma virus, properties of, 118
Paramagnetic resonance
chlorplasts and, 458
flavoenzymes and, 467
on riboflavin-5'-phosphate, 355
Paraoxon, formation of, 443
Parathion
metabolism of, 443, 450
sex and, 447
Parathyroid gland, citric metabolism and, 381
Pasteur effect, glycolytic enzymes and, 257-58
Penicillamine
mechanism of action of, 663
pyridoxine deficiency and, 594
vitamin B_6 and, 331
Penicillin
biochemistry of, 171-75
biosynthesis of, 174-75
antagonists of, 645
valine and, 571-72
cephalosporin and, 176
derivatives of
synthesis of, 697
synthesis of, 171-74
thiamine sparing and, 340-41, 697
Penicillinase
azaguanine and, 44
cephalosporin and, 176-77
induced formation of, 41
Penicilloate, cyclozation of, 172-73
Pentobarbital, bio-oxidation of, 433
Pentose
configurational transformations of, 22-23
to glucosan, 249-50
to glycogen, 249-50
intercoversion of, 256-57
metabolism of, 245-52
Pentose phosphate pathway, 245-52
cellulose formation and, 269
deoxyribose formation and, 250
Entner-Doudoroff pathway and, 252
enzymes of, 249
hexose metabolism and, 249-50
insulin and, 246
lactation and, 248
occurrence of, 248-49
quantitative importance of, 246-48
reactions related to, 250-52
Pentose shunt, see Pentose phosphate pathway
Pentosuria, xylulose excretion and, 255-56
Pepsin
assay of, 507
characterization of, 496-98
corticotropin activity and, 74, 76, 77
from fish, 231
on foodstuffs
protein utilization and, 406
on hemoglobin, 518
on ichthulokeratin, 226
from microorganism, 494-95
molecular weight of, 496, 682
on ribonuclease, 517-18
specificity of, 509-10
structure and, 498
N-terminal residue of, 497
urea and, 496-97
Pepsin inhibitor
characterization of, 497
occurrence of, 496
Pepsinogen
activation of, 497, 516
characterization of, 496-98
molecular weight of, 496, 682
physical properties of, 682
terminal residues of, 497, 682
Peptide
analogues of
amino acid utilization and, 652-54
antibiotics containing, 177-78
in enzymes
similarity of, 261
histidine containing
proteases and, 507-8
hormonal
see Protein, hormonal
from ocean fish, 228
utilization of
antagonists and, 652-54
vitamin B_6 binding of, 593
Peroxidase
drug metabolism and, 435
hydroxylation and, 473
molecular weight of, 481
redox potential of, 481
Peroxide
formation of
triphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 435
Phage, see Bacteriophage
Phalloidine, as uncoupling agent, 475
Phenacetin, see p-Ethoxyacetanilide
Phenol
conjugation of
species and, 443-44
metabolism of, 438-39
Phenol oxidase, on estradiol, 480
Phenophthalein, conjugation of, 444
Phenothiazine, bio-oxidation of, 430
Phenoxymethylpenicillin, synthesis of, 173-74
Phenylacetic acid
adenylic anhydride of, 570
derivatives of
coenzyme A and, 353
Phenylacetyl glutamine, coenzyme A and, 564
Phenylalanine
analogues of
differentiation and, 666
incorporation of, 659, 660
antagonism by, 662
antagonism of, 644, 645
ascorbic acid and, 314
biosynthesis of, 585-86
degradation of, 586-87
metabolism of, 585-87
requirements for
in chicks, 412
in children, 411
Phenylketonuria, phenylalanine hydroxylation and, 586
Phenylpyruvic acid
tautomerization of, 586
tyrosine degradation and, 586
L-Phenylsarcosine, from viridogrisein, 178
Phenylserine, tyrosine metabolism and, 651
Phleomycin, as antibiotic, 212
Phosphagen
new, 475-76
oxidative phosphorylation and, 475-77
Phosphatase
alkaline
of fish, 233
hypervitaminosis A and, 379
vitamin D and, 381
pantetheine liberation and, 350
Phosphate
determination of

ascorbic acid and, 314
incorporation of
in plants, 475
nitrate reductase and, 597
pentose
metabolism of, 245-52
of phosphoglucomutase, 261
of phosphoglyceric mutase, 261-62
photosynthesis and, 457
Phosphatide, of fish, 230-31
Phosphatidyl choline, biosynthesis of, 305-6
Phosphatidyl ethanolamine, of fish muscle, 230
Phosphatidyl inositol, isolation of, 361
Phosphatidyl serine, of fish muscle, 230
Phosphite, nitrogen fixation and, 597
3'-Phosphoadenosine-5'-phosphoryl sulfate, formation of, 439, 570
Phosphoamidine, formation of, 576
Phosphoarginine, formation of, 575
Phosphodiesterase
biochemistry of, 618-21
of fish muscle, 233
of spleen, 620-21
of venom, 618-20
Phosphofructokinase, action of, 260-61
Phospho-galacto-uridyl transferase, galactose metabolism and, 263-64
Phosphoglucoisomerase
action of, 262
stereospecificity of, 262
Phosphoglucomutase
action of, 261
active center of, 463, 523
galactose and, 263
hexapeptide of, 261
6-Phosphogluconic dehydrogenase, coenzymes and, 249
Phosphoglucose isomerase, action of, 24
3-Phosphoglyceric acid
photosynthesis and, 459
ribulose diphosphate and, 251
Phosphoglyceric mutase, action of, 261-62
Phosphohexoisomerase, perilymph and, 461
0-Phosphohomoserine, threonine biosynthesis and, 584
3-Phosphohydroxypyruvic acid, serine biosynthesis and, 581
Phospholipide
biosynthesis of
inositol and, 362
vitamin B_{12} and, 300
of fish, 229-31
Phosphomannose isomerase
action of, 24
stereospecificity of, 262
Phosphomolybdic acid, ascorbic acid and, 314
Phosphomonoesterase, of fish muscle, 232, 233
Phosphopyruvic carboxylase, carbon dioxide fixation and, 272
Phosphoribomutase, of fish muscle, 233
5-Phosphoribosylamine
formation of
glutamine and, 148
purine biosynthesis and, 564
5-Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate
mercaptopurine and, 656
purine biosynthesis and, 564
uridylic acid biosynthesis and, 633
Phosphorolysis
of polynucleotides, 621-22
of uridine-5'-phosphate, 634
Phosphorus
calcium metabolism and, 380-81
radioactive
deoxyribonucleic acid destruction and, 40
Phosphorylase
epinephrine and, 260
of fish muscle, 233
glucagon and, 260
interconversion of, 259-60
polynucleotide, 621-23
pyridoxal phosphate and, 259-328
Phosphorylation
of casein, 680
of glycerol, 687
oxidative, 474-78
adenosine polyphosphates and, 477-78
dinitrophenol and, 688
mechanism for, 474-75
phosphagens and, 475-77
polyribonucleotides and, 624
vitamin E and, 386
vitamin K and, 391-92
photosynthetic, 456-57
Phosphoserine
casein biosynthesis and, 680
esterase activity and, 522-23, 524-26
in phosphoglucomutase, 261
Photolysis
of fumagillin, 209
of riboflavin, 355-56
Photooxidation
of chymotrypsin, 498
riboflavin-5'-phosphate and, 459
Photosynthesis, 456-59
azaserine and, 149
glyoxylic acid and, 274
lipoic acid and, 349-50
tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 698
Phthalamic acid, hydrolysis of, 520
Phytic acid, inositol activity of, 360
Phytol, synthesis of, 383
Picolinic acid, metabolism of, 588
Picrocin, see Desosamine
Picromycin
degradation of, 204-5
lactone of, 205, 206, 207
Pilocarpine, as tumor inhibitor, 155
Pimelic acid
derivatives of
biotin antagonism and, 648
L-Pipecolic acid
formation of, 467
lysine metabolism and, 585
Plakalbumin
formation of
kinetics of 507
Plant
antifungal agents from, 211-12
oxidative phosphorylation and, 475
photosynthetic phosphorylation and, 456-57
protein of
tobacco mosaic virus infection and, 108-9
proteinases of, 495
ribonuclease of, 615-16
viruses of
rod-like, 103-14
spherical, 101-3
Plasma
protein of
fish and, 226
Plasmalogen, of fish muscle, 230
Pleomycin, as antibiotic, 170
Pluramycin, as antibiotic, 212
Polarography
on flavin nucleotides, 355
flavoenzymes and, 467
respiration rate and, 473
Poliomyelitis virus
biochemistry of, 116-18
characterization of, 117
infectivity of, 117
isolation of, 116-17
pyrimidine analogues and, 667
Polyadenylic acid
hydrolysis of
phosphodiesterases and, 620

phosphorolysis of, 623
synthesis of, 622
Polyamine
biogenesis of, 576
growth and, 576
Polycytidylic acid
priming action of, 622-23
synthesis of, 622
Polydeoxyribonucleotide, synthesis of, 625-26
Polyene, antibiotics containing, 208-10
Polyenyne, antibiotics containing, 210
Polyinosinic acid, synthesis of, 622
Polylysine, trypsin and, 509
Polymerization
of doxyribonucleotides
priming and, 626
of ribonucleotides
priming and, 622-23
Polymixin, action of, 184-85
Polynucleotide
amino acid activation and, 48-49
biosynthesis of
vitamins and, 294
oxidative phosphorylation and, 475, 691
phosphorolysis of, 621-22
synthesis of
phosphorylase and, 621-26
Polynucleotide phosphorylase
action of, 621-22
isolation of, 622
occurrence of, 623
priming and, 622-23
Polypeptide, antibiotics containing, 178-85
Polyphenol oxidase
mechanism of action of, 479-80
molecular weight of, 479
Polyribonucleotide
oxidative phosphorylation and, 624
properties of, 623-24
streptolysin-S formation and, 624
synthesis of, 621-23
ribonuclease and, 614
titration of, 624
tobacco mosaic virus protein and, 624
Polysaccharide
of glucose, 28-31
of liver
dextran and, 686
Polythymidylic acid, venom phosphodiesterase and, 619-20
Polyuridylic acid, synthesis of, 622
Poriferosterol, of marine invertebrates, 235, 236
Porphobilinogen, to uroporphyrin III, 482
Porphobilinogenase, action of, 482
Porphyrin
biosynthesis of
glycine and, 582
vitamin B_{12} and, 298
Potassium
in nutrition
protein and, 414
Pox-virus
isolation of, 123
morphology of, 123
Pregnancy
antimetabolites and, 666
vitamin B_6 and, 329-30
Prephenic acid, aromatic amino acid biosynthesis and, 586
Primverose, occurrence of, 28
Priscoline, excretion of, 449
Procaine, metabolism of, 441
Procaine amide, metabolism of, 441
Procarboxypeptidase, activation of, 516
Proflavin, phage formation and, 125-26
Prolactin
amino acid composition of, 89
biochemistry of, 88-89
homogeneity of, 88-89
isolation of, 88
molecular weight of, 89
structure of, 89
terminal residue of, 88-89
Prolidase, specificity of, 502
Proline
biosynthesis of, 566
of collagen
fish and, 226
metabolism of, 565-67
from ornithine, 566
Prontosil
metabolism of, 437
sulfanilamide and, 450
Propargylglycine, antagonism by, 645
Propionic acid, metabolism of, 571
Protaminase
action of, 491-92
trypsin activity of, 492
Protamine
molecular weight of, 225
proteolysis of, 491-92
Protein
absorption of
achlorhydria and, 413
of bacteriophage, 126-28
biochemistry of
in U.S.S.R., 679-85
biosynthesis of, 35-56
analogue incorporation and, 659-62
antagonism and, 654-55
in chloroplasts, 683
drug metabolism and, 449
genetic control of, 35-40
glutamine and, 564
pathways of, 46-50
ribonucleic acid and, 40-46, 694-95
template hypothesis and, 49
vitamin B_{12} and, 299
vitamin E and, 386
deficiency of, 413-18
amino acid metabolism and, 692-93
anaphylaxis and, 414
ascorbic acid and, 692-93
enzyme levels and, 414
infection and, 414
kwashiorkor and, 414-18
denaturation and, 516-18
dietary
amino acids and, 407
biological value of, 405-7
of fish, 223-26
hormonal
biochemistry of, 57-100
of insect viruses, 115
isoelectric point
of glucagon, 66
of intermedin, 84
of oxytocin, 67
of thyroglobulin, 89-90
of vasopressin, 67
of lens, 226
metabolism of
nutrition and, 413
of milk
fractionation of, 681
molecular weight
of bushy stunt virus, 102
of α-chymotrypsinogen, 499
of cytochromes, 469-70
of follicle-stimulating hormone, 94
of glucagon, 66
of growth hormone, 82, 83
of ichthylepidin, 226
of insect virus protein, 115
of insulin, 57-58
of intermedin, 85, 87
of interstitial cell-stimulating hormone, 92
of mitochrome, 481
of myogen, 225
of myokinase, 477
of old yellow enzyme, 359
of pepsin, 496, 682
of pepsinogen, 496, 682
of peroxidase, 481
of phage subunits, 128
of polyphenol oxidase, 479
of prolactin, 89
of protamines, 225
of soya bean proteins, 682
of thyroglobulin, 91

of tobacco mosaic virus subunits, 106
in nutrition, 403-19
deficiency of, 414-18
improvement of, 407-10
potassium and, 414
requirements for, 403-5
of plants
tobacco mosaic virus and, 108-9
pyridino-, 460-67
sequence analysis
on corticotropin, 74-76
on glucagon, 66
on growth hormone, 81-82
on insulin, 58-60
on intermedin, 87-88
on oxytocin, 68
on tobacco mosaic virus protein, 107, 108
on vasopressin, 68
of serum
ageing and, 683
of fish, 226
kwashiorkor and, 416
vitamin B_{12} and, 299, 303
of soya bean, 682
sparing of
diet and, 404
structure of
proteolytic activity and, 516-18
regularities in, 685
similarities in, 503
for tissue culture, 145
of tobacco mosaic virus, 106-9
polyribonucleotides and, 624
turnover of, 413
utilization of, 405-7
vegetable sources of
nutrition and, 407-10
vitamin B_6 binding of, 593
Proteolysis
denaturation and, 516-18
of hemoglobin, 518
hydrogen bond and, 517
of insulin, 61-62, 517
of β-lactoglobulin, 516-17, 518
of protamine, 491-92
of protein hormones, 61-62, 66, 76-77, 81, 82
of ribonuclease, 517-18
of serum albumin
enzyme mixtures and, 680
titration and, 517, 518
Proteolytic enzyme
action of, 516-18
active center and, 518-26
biochemistry of, 489-532
characterization of, 496
endopeptidases, 491-95
exopeptidases, 490-91
of fish, 231
inhibitors of, 495-96
kinetic studies with, 503-7
from microorganisms, 494-95
new, 489-96
protein deficiency and, 414
specificities of, 507-11
C-terminal residues and, 512-13
zymogens and, 511-16
see also specific proteases
Protochordata, sterols of, 236
Pseudovitamin B_{12}, see Vitamin B_{12} group
Psittacosis virus
amino acid analogues and, 667
immunochemistry on, 124
Pteridine
antifolic acitivity and, 146-48
derivatives of
antagonism and, 647-48
xanthine oxidase and, 481
Pteroylglutamic acid
biosynthesis of, 292
reduction of, 579
see also Folic acid group
Pumilin, as antibiotic, 170
Purine
analogues of, 629-30
biological effects of, 655-56
chemistry of, 645-46
chemotherapy and, 667-68
antagonists of, 146-52, 645-46
differentiation and, 665
biochemistry of
in U. S. S. R., 689-91
biosynthesis of
amethopterin and, 147
aminopterin and, 147
aspartic acid and, 561-62
azaserine and, 148-49, 170-71
biotin and, 320-21
cancer and, 141-43
diazo-oxo-norleucine and, 148-49
estradiol and, 581
formate and, 690
glutamine and, 564
mercaptopurine and, 150
serine and, 580
enzymology of, 613-42
histidine and, 292, 630-32
inhibitors of, 629-30
metabolism of, 152, 626-32
in nebularin, 190
nucleotides
de novo biosynthesis of, 142
xanthine oxidase and, 481
Purine deaminase, specificities of, 632
Purine riboside, metabolism of, 152
Puromycin
antagonism of
adenylic acid and, 646
Putrescine, to spermidine, 576
Pyocyanine, from glutamic acid, 563
Pyranose
anhydro-
formation of, 19
conformations of, 18
Pyrazoloadenine, to pyrazoloisoguanine, 481
Pyrazolo(3, 4-d)pyrimidine
derivatives of
xanthine oxidase and, 152
tumors and, 152, 646
Pyridine-2, 6-dicarboxylic acid, sporulation and, 584-85
Pyridine nucleotide
assay of, 461
biosynthesis of, 462
metabolism and, 461-63
respiration and, 460-67
see also specific pyridine nucleotides
Pyridinoprotein
action of, 463-66
analysis of, 461
metabolism and, 461-63
respiration and, 460-67
stereospecificity of, 460
Pyridomycin, as antibiotic, 212
Pyridoxal
heme biosynthesis and, 481
kynureninase and, 589
to pyridoxamine, 332-33
Pyridoxal-5-phosphate
amino acid binding to, 592, 593
amino acid metabolism and, 591-94
hydrazides and, 327
phosphorylase and, 259
pyridoxamine interconversion and, 328
Pyridoxamine, pyridoxal phosphate interconversion and, 328, 332-33
Pyridoxine
absorption of
steatorrhea and, 329
adrenal gland and, 329, 330
Pyrimethamine, toxoplasmosis and, 294
Pyrimidine
analogues of, 636
biological effects of, 655-56
chemistry of, 645-46, 647, 649
chemotherapy and, 667
antagonists of, 645-46
cancer and, 152-54

biosynthesis of
cancer and, 143-44
derivatives of
antagonism and, 646, 647
enzymology of, 613-42
inhibitors of, 636
metabolism of, 632-36
of phage deoxyribonucleic acid, 126
protein biosynthesis and, 43-44
of thiamine
vitamin B_6 antagonism and, 648-49
xanthine oxidase and, 481
Pyrimin, see Toxopyrimidine
Pyrithiamine
action of, 343, 659
antagonism and, 649
Pyrophosphatase
action of, 462-63
argininosuccinic acid formation and, 572
Pyrophosphate, carboxylase inhibition and, 346
Pyrophosphorylase, uridine diphosphate galactose and, 263
Pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid, biosynthesis of, 566
Pyruvamide, ascorbic acid biosynthesis and, 317
Pyruvic acid
decarboxylation of
thiamine and, 345-46
from glutamic acid, 563
metabolism of
tumors and, 139

Q

Quercitol, conformation of, 16
Quinacrine
dealkylation of, 429
succinoxidase system and, 358-59
Quinaldic acid, kynurenic acid and, 589
Quinic acid, shikemic acid and, 586
Quinoline, hydroxylation of, 431-32
Quinolinic acid
biosynthesis of, 323
to nicotinic acid, 323-24
picolinic acid formation and, 588
Quinoxaline, antifolic activity of, 295

R

Racemase
for diaminopimelic acid, 584
for proline isomers, 566
vitamin B_6 analogues and, 658
see also specific racemases
Rachitogenic factor, sources of, 380
Ractinomycin, as antibiotic, 212
Radiomethionine, tumors and, 684
Radiophosphorus, deoxyribonucleic acid destruction and, 40
Raffinose, chemistry of, 28
Ramnacin, as antibiotic, 170
Redox potential
cytochromes and, 471-72
of peroxidase, 481
Reduction
biological
drug metabolism and, 436-38
Renal function, ascorbic acid and, 314, 315
Rennin, specificity of, 510-11
Reproductive gland
vitamin A and, 378
vitamin E and, 389
Reptile, drug metabolism of, 443-44
Reserpine, as leukemia inhibitor, 155
Respiration
enzymes and, 460-78
measurements of, 473
mercaptopurine and, 151
Retina
Crabtree effect and, 258
vitamin A and, 376
Rhamnose, metabolism of, 265-66
Rhamnulose, formation of, 265
Rhodopsin, vitamin A isomer and, 378
Ribo-apyrimidinic acid, preparation of, 614
Riboflavin
analogues of
incorporation of, 661-62
antagonism of, 648
assay of, 357
biochemistry of, 355-60
biosynthesis of
antagonism and, 657
in brain, 689
carbohydrate utilization and, 357-58
decomposition of, 356
deficiency of, 357-58
fats and, 357
from flavin adenine dinucleotide, 468-69
fluorescence and, 355, 357
heme biosynthesis and, 582
pantothenic acid and, 353
photolysis of, 355-56
production of, 356
vitamin interrelationships of, 358
Riboflavin monosulfate, D-amino acid oxidase and, 648
Riboflavin-5'-phosphate
bioluminescence and, 359
iodoprotein and, 359
old yellow enzyme and, 359
photosynthesis and, 456-57, 459
semiquinone formation and, 355
Riboflavin-5'-pyrophosphate, synthesis of, 469
Ribonuclease
biochemistry of, 613-16
cell division and, 41
cholesterol biosynthesis and, 546, 557
of fish muscle, 233
inhibitor
characterization of, 615
mechanism of action of, 614-15
mevalonic acid metabolism and, 557
nonpancreatic, 615-16
pancreatic, 613-15
protein biosynthesis and, 38-39, 41-42
proteolysis of, 517-18
sources of, 615-16
specificity of, 613-14
as synthesizing enzyme, 615
as tumor inhibitor, 155
virus reproduction and, 121
Ribonuclease-a, specificity of, 615
Ribonuclease-b, specificity of, 615
Ribonucleic acid
base ratios of
from nucleotropomyosin, 228
biosynthesis of, 41-43, 624-25
ageing and, 690
amino acids and, 44, 45-46
analogue incorporation and, 660-661
antagonism and, 654-55
azapurines and, 630
chloramphenicol and, 45-46
catabolism of
in fish, 233
enzyme formation and, 43-45
genetic information and, 116
hydrolysis of
phosphodiesterases and, 620
molecular weight of, 109, 110
of nuclei

fractionation of, 625
of nucleotropomyosin, 228
phage protein and, 126
phosphorolysis of, 621-22
of poliomyelitis virus, 117
protein biosynthesis and, 40-46, 694-95
pyrimidine analogues and, 636
in roe, 229
sequence studies on, 615
synthesis of
enzymatic, 621-23
of viruses
insect, 115
rod-like, plant, 103, 104
spherical, plant, 101-2
tobacco mosaic, 109-12, 615
Ribonucleoprotein, amino acid incorporation and, 48, 49
Ribose
biosynthesis of, 250
in fish muscle, 233
conformation of, 15
to glycogen, 249, 250
to xylulose, 249
Ribose-5-phosphate, histidine biosynthesis and, 631, 632
Riboside hydrolase, of fish muscle, 233
Ribulose, phosphorylation of, 24
L-Ribulose, metabolism of, 251
Ribulose-1,5-diphosphate, carboxylation of, 251
Ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, activity of, 251
Ribulose-5-phosphate, from bacteria, 249
Rickets
citric acid metabolism and, 381-82
vitamin D action and, 380-81
Rimocidin, spectrum of, 208
Ristocetin A, as antibiotic, 170
Ristocetin B, as antibiotic, 170
Roe
deoxyribonucleic acid of, 228-29
keratin of, 226
lipides of, 231
ribonucleic acid of, 229
Roseothricin, antibiotic, 212
Rous sarcoma virus, biochemistry of, 122
Rubidin, as antibiotic, 170
Russian biochemistry, 679-702

S

Saccharide
of arabinose, 27
fish nutrition and, 234
of glucosamine, 27
of glucose, 25-26
heterologous, 27-28
homologous, 25-27
of mannose, 26-27
of xylose, 26
O-Safranine, on tobacco mosaic virus, 107
Salicylamide, hydrolysis of, 441
Salicylic acid, hydroxylation of, 431, 473
Salmine
composition of, 225
preparation of, 229
Sarcoma, radiomethionine and, 684
Sarcosine
bio-oxidation of, 583
in fish muscle, 227
from viridogrisein, 178
Scale
of fish
composition of, 226
Schiff base
with amino acids
pyridoxal and, 592, 593
transamination and, 326-27
Schradan, see Octamethylpyrophosphoramide
Scurvy
collagen biosynthesis and, 625
corticosteroid metabolism and, 319
drug metabolism and, 449
glycolysis and, 319-20
hydroxyproline and, 567
nicotinamide and, 318
renal function and, 314, 315
Scyllitol, conformation of, 17
Sebacic acid
derivatives of
biotin antagonism and, 648
Sedimentation, see Ultracentrifugation
Selenium, vitamin E and, 388-89
Selenomethionine, incorporation of, 659
Semiquinone structure, flavoenzymes and, 467
Serine
activation of, 46, 570
biosynthesis of
folic acid and, 579-80
glycolysis and, 581
degradation of, 581-52
esterase action and, 522-23, 524-26
glycine interconversion and, 289-91
from griseoviridin, 178
metabolism of, 578-83
purine biosynthesis and, 580
sphingosine biosynthesis and, 582
thymidine biosynthesis and, 635
to tryptophan, 322
D-Serine
from cycloserine, 167
from echinomycin, 177
Serine hydroxymethylase, action of, 290
Seromucoid, vitamin D and, 382
Serotonin, see 5-Hydroxytryptamine
Serum
cholesterol of
ascorbic acid and, 315, 319
protein binding of, 680-81
kwashiorkor and, 415-16
proteins of
ageing and, 683
atherosclerosis and, 680-81
Serum albumin
in atherosclerosis, 681
denaturation of, 679
Shikemic acid
phenylalanine biosynthesis and, 586
quinic acid and, 586
O-Sialic acid, see Lactaminic acid
Silver nitrate, muscle contraction and, 688
Sinanomycin, see Netropsin
Sitosterol, of marine invertebrates, 235, 236
SKF-525-A, see β-Diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate
Sophorose, synthesis of, 25
Sorbitol
to glucose, 256
metabolism of, 266
thiamine sparing and, 341
Sorbose, biosynthesis of, 266
Southern bean mosaic virus
purification of, 102
structure of, 102
Spectroscopy
on β-carotene crystals, 373
on cromycin, 204-5
on cytochromes, 471
on flavoenzymes, 355
on nemotin, 210
photosynthesis and, 458
on pyridine nucleotides, 461
see also Fluorescence; Infrared spectroscopy; Microwave spectroscopy;

Ultraviolet spectroscopy
Spermidine, biosynthesis of, 576
Spermine, biosynthesis of, 576
Sphingosine
biosynthesis of
serine and, 582
of fish muscle, 230
Spiramycin
as antibiotic, 169, 170
chemistry of, 207-8
Sporulation, diaminopimelic acid and, 584-85
Squalene
biosynthesis of, 538
acetate and, 535
cofactors for, 555-56
isoprene and, 547
terpenoid intermediates in, 551
β-carotene biosynthesis and, 543
cholesterol biosynthesis and, 535, 568
cyclization of, 536-37
mechanism of, 539-40
triphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 554
eburicoic acid biosynthesis and, 542-43
ergosterol biosynthesis and, 541, 542
to lanosterol
mechanism of, 539-40
from mevalonic acid, 544-52
Squalene-oxidocyclase I
action of, 539-40
triphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 554
Starch
chemistry of, 28-29
formylation of, 29
Steatorrhea,
vitamin E deficiency and, 390
Stereoisomerase, of pentose metabolism, 251
Stereospecificity
of glutamic dehydrogenase, 596
of pyridinoproteins, 460
Steroid hormone
biochemistry of
in U.S.S.R., 696-97
biosynthesis of, 696-97
pantothenic acid and, 352
reduction of
fumaric acid and, 467
see also Corticosteroid; and specific steroid hormones
Sterol
biosynthesis of, 533-60
enzymes and, 552-57
leucine and, 567
mevalonic acid and, 544-52
microsomes and, 553
for cholesterol intermediates, 537-41
glycosides of
macrolide antibiotics and, 204
of marine invertebrates, 235-36
Stevioside, composition of, 25
Stigmastadienol, of marine invertebrates, 236
Stigmastenol, of marine invertebrates, 236
Stigmasterol, of marine invertebrates, 235, 236
Stilbesterol, phenol oxidase and, 480
Streptolin-B, α-D-gulosamine in, 185
Streptolydigin, as antibiotic, 170
Streptolysin S
biosynthesis of
polyribonucleotides and, 624
Streptonivicin, see Novobiocin
Streptothricin
α-D-gulosamine in, 185
sugar of, 23
Streptovaricin, as antibiotic, 170
Stress
ascorbic acid and, 317
vitamin A activity and, 377
Sturine, composition of, 225
Suberic acid
derivatives of
biotin antagonism and, 648
Subtilisin, mechanism of action of, 507
Succinic acid
activation of, 271
biosynthesis of, 272
cleavage of, 275
cytochrome system and, 470-71
esters of
catabolism of, 441
Succinic dehydrogenase, isolation of, 358
Succinylcholine, metabolism of, 441
N-Succinyl-L-diaminopimelic acid, lysine biosynthesis and, 584
Succinyl trypsin, stability of, 501
Sucrose
isomers of, 27
optical rotation of, 21
Sugar
fish nutrition and, 234
of macrocyclic lactones, 203-4
nitrogen balance and, 404-5
see also specific sugars
Sulfadiazine, vitamin B_{12} and, 300
Sulfa drug, on nucleic acid biosynthesis, 146-47
Sulfanilamide
germination and, 656-57
metabolism of
coenzyme A and, 440
prontosil and, 450
resistance to, 156
tryptophan utilization and, 657
Sulfanilic acid, folic acid and, 647
Sulfaquinoxaline, vitamin K and, 392
Sulfate
activation of, 439, 570
conjugation of
drugs and, 438-39
Sulfathiazole, resistance to, 156
Sulfhydryl group
of aldolase, 262
D-amino acid oxidase and, 594
of dehydrogenases
protection of, 465
of papain, 502-3
tobacco mosaic virus activity and, 114
transamidination and, 575-76
Sulfonamide
glycine biosynthesis and, 657
pyrimethamine and, 294
Sulfoxide
formation of
drug metabolism and, 430-31, 434
Sulfur
oxygen replacement of
drug metabolism and, 442-43
Synkavit
antibiotic acitivity of, 393
hypoprothrombinemia and, 392

T

Taurine
in fish muscle, 227
vitamin B_6 and, 330
Taurocyamine, metabolism of, 576
Tautomerization
of aromatic pyruvates
enzyme for, 586
Teeth, vitamin D and, 381
Teleost, collagen of, 226
Tertiomycin-A, as antibiotic, 212
Tertiomycin-B, as antibiotic, 212
Testosterone, drug metabolism and, 447
Tetrahydrofolic acid, see Tetrahydropteroyl-

glutamic acid
Tetrahydropteroylglutamic acid
biosynthesis of, 579
formylation of
vitamin B_6 and, 579
metabolism of, 285-91
thymidine biosynthesis and, 634-35
Tetrazolium ion, dehydrogenase activity and, 461
Thermoviridin, as antibiotic, 170
Thiaminase
action of, 340
activation of, 340
thiamine deficiency and, 339-40
Thiamine
absorption of, 346
analogues of
carcinostatic activity and, 154, 157
antagonists of, 649
assay of, 346, 357
biochemistry of, 339-47
biosynthesis of, 344-45
decarboxylation and, 345-46
deficiency of
ascorbic acid and, 317
physiological changes and, 342
psychological changes and, 341-42
storage and, 340-41
thiaminase and, 339-40
derivatives of
antagonism and, 649
vitamin B_6 and, 332
determination of, 696
folic acid antagonists and, 294
in foods, 346, 347
pyrimidine of
vitamin B_6 antagonism and, 648-49
sparing of
penicillin and, 697
stability of, 346
storage of
in foods, 346
in tissues, 340-41
Thiamine phosphorylase, inhibition of, 659
Thiamine pyrophosphate
antagonism of, 659
separation of, 343
stability of, 343
thiol form of, 344-45, 687
thyroid and, 343
Thiamine pyrophosphate disulfide, activity of, 346
β-2-Thienylalanine
on azaserine inhibition, 149
incorporation of, 660
Thioamytal, metabolism of, 443
Thioctic acid, see Lipoic acid
Thioether, bio-oxidation of, 430-31, 434
Thioguanine, mercaptopurine and, 151
2-Thiohydantoin-5-acetic acid, asparagine antagonism and, 644
Thiolutin, structure of, 210
2-Thio-5-methylcytosine, differentiation and, 665
Thiomycin, as antibiotic, 212
Thiopental
bio-oxidation of, 433
excretion of, 449
metabolism of, 443
Thiophenobarbitol, metabolism of, 442
Thiostrepton, as antibiotic, 170
Thiouracil
derivatives of
antagonism and, 646
incorporation of, 636, 661
metabolism of, 443
ribonucleic acid biosynthesis and, 42
in tobacco mosaic virus, 111
Threonine
activation of, 46, 570
analogues of
incorporation of, 660
biosynthesis of, 584
fatty liver and, 419
metabolism of, 583-84
requirements for
in children, 411
vitamin B_{12} formation and, 298
Threonine aldolase, action of, 583-84
Threonine deaminase, mechanism of action of, 583
Thrombin, specificity of, 509
Thymidine
biosynthesis of, 634-35
antagonism and, 655
incorporation of, 626
Thymidine triphosphate
biosynthesis of, 291
deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis and, 626
Thymidylic acid
biosynthesis of, 291, 634-35
fluorouracil and, 636
Thymine
analogues of
incorporation of, 661
antagonism of, 646
biosynthesis of, 634-35
cancer and, 143
fluorouracil and, 153
folic acid and, 291
glucose and, 126
degradation of, 633
metabolism of, 634-36
Thyroid gland, vitamin B_{12} and, 301
Thyrotropin
biochemistry of, 89-92
characterization of, 91-92
isoelectric point of, 89-90
isolation of, 89-90
molecular weight of, 91
Thyroxine
biosynthesis of, 587
determination of, 696
as enzyme inhibitor, 587
glutamic dehydrogenase and, 596
metabolism of, 587
transamination and, 594
transhydrogenase and, 466
Tissue culture
growth requirements for cancer and, 144-45
inositol and, 360
myxoma virus and, 124
protein biosynthesis and, 564
Rous sarcoma virus and, 122
see also HeLa cell
Titration
of polyribonucleotides, 624
proteolysis and, 517, 518
Tobacco mosaic virus
A-protein of, 106-7
infected plants and, 108-9
biochemistry of, 105-14
biosynthesis of
analogue incorporation and, 661
chemical reactions of, 114
crystallography of, 113-14
infectivity of
azaguanine and, 151
protein of, 106-9
polyribonucleotides and, 624
reconstitution of, 112-13
ribonucleic acid of, 109-12
sequence studies and, 615
shape of, 105-6
structure of, 113-14
thiouracil incorporation and, 636
vitamin content of, 331
Tobacco ring spot virus, structure of, 102
Tocopherol
absorption of, 385
antioxidant activity and, 387
electron transport and, 385-86
isomers of
biopotency of, 384-85
determination of, 383-84
separation of, 383
of serum
vitamin E deficiency and, 390
storage of, 385

α-Tocopheryl phosphate, respiration and, 386
α-Tocoquinone, electron transport and, 385
Tosylation
of sugars
conformation analysis and, 20-21
Toxoplasmosis, chemotherapy and, 668
Toxopyrimidine, vitamin B_6 and, 332, 344
Toyocamycin, as antibiotic, 212
Trace metal, riboflavin and, 356-57
Transacetylase, dihydrolipoic acid and, 349
Transacetylation
lipoic acid and, 348
thiamine and, 344
Transamidination, mechanism for, 575-76
Transaminase
alanine-, 594
deoxypyridoxine and, 332
glutamic-aspartic-
mechanism of action of, 592-93
kynurenine-, 588
vitamin B_6 analogues and, 658
see also specific transaminases
Transamination
alanine and, 581
amino acid metabolism and, 591-94
azaserine and, 149
chelation and, 591-92
glyoxylic acid and, 582
nonenzymatic, 326, 591
protein deficiency and, 693
urea formation and, 695
Transcarbamylase, citrulline formation and, 573, 574
Transesterification, esterase action and, 520, 521
Transferase
benzoyl radical and, 440
electron-
cytochrome system and, 471, 473
glucuronic acid and, 438, 444-45
methyl group and, 441
oxygen-, 473
sulfate and, 439
Transforming factor, uridine derivatives and, 268
Transformylase, action of, 580
Transformylation, of citrovorum factor, 579
Transhydrogenase
action of, 468
properties of, 466
Transketolase, photosynthesis and, 459
Transmethylation
choline and, 305-7, 582-83
ergosterol biosynthesis and, 541-42
pathways of, 304-5
Transpeptidase, cathepsin-C and, 692
Transpeptidation
chymotrypsin specificity and, 508
papain and, 510
pepsin specificity and, 510
tyrosine ethyl ether and, 692
Trans-sulfuration, pyridoxal phosphate and, 328-29
Trehalose, occurrence of, 25
Triazene, as tumor inhibitor, 155
1,2,4-Triazole-3-alanine, see Azahistidine
Tricarboxylic acid cycle
enzymes in, 270-72
in fish, 233
metabolism and, 269-77
occurrence of, 269-70
photosynthesis and, 697-98
related systems and, 272-77
tumors and, 139-40
Trichloroacetic acid
protein precipitation with urea and, 507
1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)ethane, metabolism of, 442
Trichomycin
chemistry of, 210
purification of, 209-10
spectrum of, 208
Triglyceride, of fish muscle, 230
Triiodothyronine, determination of, 696
Trimethylamine oxide
in fish muscle, 226, 227, 228
reduction of, 232
Triose phosphate dehydrogenase
active sites and, 465
diphosphopyridine nucleotide analogues and, 658
mechanism of action of, 466
stereospecificity of, 460
Tripeptidase
from erythrocytes, 491
of liver, 494
Triphosphatase, isolation of, 478
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide
analogues of
electron transfer and, 359-60
antagonism by, 663
cholesterol biosynthesis and, 554-55
drug metabolism and, 428-36
glycogen formation and, 247
lipide production and, 247-48
oxidative phosphorylation and, 475
pentose phosphate pathway and, 245-46, 247
phenylalanine hydroxylation and, 586
photosynthesis and, 456-57
squalene cyclization and, 554
transhydrogenase and, 466
Triplet state
of chlorophyll
quenching of, 458
Trisaccharide
carbon dioxide fixation and, 252
synthesis of, 26
Triterpene, biosynthesis of, 537, 541-43
Tropomyosin, of fish, 223-24
Trypsin
active center of, 523
activity of
kwashiorkor and, 415
autolysis and, 501
characterization of, 501-2
fatty acid esters and, 508
inactivation of, 501-2
on insulin, 62
kinetic studies with, 504-5
on β-lactoglobulin
denaturation and, 517, 518
from microorganism, 495
specificity of, 509
substrates for, 509
on vasopressin, 71
Trypsin inhibitor
heparin and, 505
kinetic studies and, 505
purification of, 495, 502
Trypsinogen
activation of, 512-15
diagram of, 514
structural changes and, 515
Tryptamine, bio-oxidation of, 480
Tryptazan, see 2-Azatryptophan
Tryptophan
activation of, 46-47, 570
analogues of
activation of, 651-52
incorporation of, 660
antagonism of, 644, 645, 657
biosynthesis of, 321-22, 651
mechanism for, 590-91
dietary
biological availability of,

407
metabolism of, 587-91
to nicotinic acid, 322-25
protein utilization and, 407
Tryptophanase, substrates for, 651
Tryptophan desmolase, inhibition of, 651
Tryptophan peroxidase, adaptation and, 588
Tryptophan synthetase, mutations and, 35
Tubercle bacillus, cycloserine and, 167, 170
Tuberculosis, vitamin B_6 and, 330
Tumor
actinomycins and, 155
adenosine deaminase and, 690-91
alkylating agents and, 155
amethopterin and, 146-48
amino acid incorporation and, 683-84
aminonicotinamide and, 155, 326, 668
4-aminopteroyl-aminoadipic acid and, 668
aminopyrazolopyrimidine and, 152, 667
aminouridine and, 667
antimetabolites and, 666-68
azaguanine and, 151-52
azaserine and, 148-49, 170-71, 667
azathymidine and, 667
azathymine and, 153-54
azauracil and, 153, 667
chemotherapy of
resistance and, 156-59
coenzyme A biosynthesis and, 691
diaminopurine and, 152
diazo-oxo-norleucine and, 148-49, 667
drug resistance and, 156-59
enzymes inhibiting, 155
ethionine and, 667
fluoroadenosine and, 636, 667
fluoroorotic acid and, 153, 667
fluoropyrimidines and, 636
fluorouracil and, 152-53, 667
formamide and, 154
glycogen biosynthesis and, 258
glycolysis and, 139-40
mercaptopurine and, 149-51
orotic acid analogues and, 154
Pasteur effect and, 257-58
pentose shunt and, 246
pyrazolopyrimidines and, 152, 646
pyrimidine antagonists and, 152-54
quinoline derivatives and, 155
reviews on, 159
thiamine analogues and, 154
tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 269-70
urethan and, 154
viruses of, 122-23
xanthine oxidase and, 143
Tungsten, nitrogen fixation and, 597
Turnip yellow mosaic virus, structure of, 101-2
Typhoid, vitamin K and, 393
Tyracidine-A, structure of, 180
Tyracidine-B, structure of, 180- 181
Tyrosinase
action of, 479
activity of, 480
inhibition of, 480
phenylalanine and, 662
specificity of, 587
Tyrosine
activation of, 46, 570
antagonism of, 645
ascorbic acid and, 314-15, 692-93
bio-oxidation of, 692-93
biosynthesis of, 585-86
degradation of, 586-87
metabolism of, 585-87
phenylalanine and, 662
phenylalanine requirements and, 412
phenylserine and, 651
Tyrosine decarboxylase, vitamin B_6 analogues and, 658
Tyrosol, formation of, 587

U

Ultracentrifugation
of α-chymotrypsin, 498
of poliomyelitis virus, 117
of polyribonucleotides, 624
of tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid, 109, 110
of tobacco mosaic virus protein, 106-8
Ultraviolet radiation, on nucleic acid, 110, 111
Ultraviolet spectroscopy
enzyme activation and, 515
on polyene antibiotics, 208
on polyribonucleotides, 624
on ribonucleic acid, 109, 112
Uncoupling agent, oxidative phosphorylation and, 475
Undecanoic acid, nemotin and, 210
Uracil
amination of
azaserine and, 149
analogues of
incorporation of, 660, 661
antagonism of, 646
biosynthesis of
cancer and, 143-44
degradation of, 633
derivatives of, 646
metabolism of, 632-34
Uracil deoxyriboside, amethopterin and, 147
Uracil-5-isothiouronium chloride, antagonism by, 646
6-Uracil methyl sulfone, orotic acid and, 154
6-Uracil sulfonic acid, orotic acid and, 154
5-Uracilyl disulfide, antagonism by, 646
Urea
amino acid biosynthesis and, 574
aminopeptidase and, 506
biosynthesis of, 572-76
transamination and, 695
α-methylaspartic acid and, 695-96
dietary
nitrogen retention and, 405
in fish, 228
on insulin, 62
nutrition and, 574
pepsin and, 496-97
protein-trichloroacetic acid precipitates and, 507
O-Ureidohomoserine, from canavanine, 575
Ureidosuccinic acid, urethan and, 154
Urethan, cancer and, 154
Uric acid
in fish liver, 229
tubular absorption of, 430
Uridine
hexose derivatives of
metabolism of, 266-69
Uridylic acid
biosynthesis of, 633-34
in fish liver, 229
incorporation of
ribonucleic acid biosynthesis and, 625
Urocanase, mechanism of action of, 287, 576-77
Urocanic acid, metabolism of, 576-77
Uronic acid, of oligosaccharides, 28
Uroporphyrin I, formation of, 482
Uroporphyrin III, formation of, 482

V

Vaccinia virus
  isolation of, 123
  morphology of, 123-24
Valeric acid
  derivatives of
    biotin antagonism and, 648
Valine
  analogues of, 645
  antagonism by, 662-63
  antagonism of, 645, 662
  biosynthesis of, 571, 662
  metabolism of, 570-72
  penicillin biosynthesis and, 571-72
D-Valine
  in actinomycin-C_1, 183
  nutrition and, 572
  penicillin biosynthesis and, 175
  utilization of, 411
  from valinomycin, 184
Valinomycin
  as antibiotic, 170
  chemistry of, 184
  structural formula for, 184
Vanadium, nitrogen fixation and, 597
Vancomycin, as antibiotic, 170
Vasopressin
  biochemistry of, 67-72
  isolation of, 67
  structure of, 67-68
    activity and, 69-71
  synthesis of, 68-69
Vegetarian, protein sufficiency and, 404
Vesicular stomatitis, virus of, 123
Vikasol, atherosclerosis prevention and, 680-81
Violacetin, as antibiotic, 212
Viridogrisein
  as antibiotic, 169
  chemistry of, 178
  structure of, 178
Virus
  of animals, 116-24
    adeno-, 118-19
    Herpes-, 123
    JHM-, 123
    measles, 123
    myxo-, 119-22
    pox, 123-24
    psittacosis group, 124
    small diameter, 116-18
    vesicular stomatitis, 123
  of bacteria, 124-28
  biochemistry of, 101-36
  biosynthesis of
    analogue incorporation and, 661
  chemotherapy and, 667
  of insects, 114-16
  molecular wieght
    of poliomyelitis, 117
    of T2 phage, 124
  of plants
    length of, 104
    rod-like, 103-14
    spherical, 101-3
  protein biosynthesis and, 40-41
  of tumors, 122-23
  see also specific viruses
Vitamin
  analogues of, 647-49
    biological effects of, 656-59
    chemotherapy and, 668
  fat-soluble, 371-402
  fish nutrition and, 234
  for tissue culture
    cancer and, 144-45
  water-soluble, 285-312, 313-38, 339-70
Vitamin A
  analysis of, 372-73
  bioassay of, 373-74
  biopotency of, 374-76
  biosynthesis of, 372
  from β-carotene, 377
  deficiency of, 378-79
  function of, 377-78
  glycolysis and, 378
  hypervitaminosis and, 379
  isomers of
    biopotency of, 375
    interconversion of, 376-77
    separation of, 373
  metabolism of, 376-78
  reference standard for, 372
  storage of
    in feeds, 373
    in tissues, 373-74, 376
  synthesis of, 371-72
  transport of, 376
  vision and, 376, 377
Vitamin B_6 group
  analogues of, 331-32
    action of, 658
  antagonists of, 331-32, 648-49, 663, 664
  as anticonvulsant, 329
  assay of, 327-28
  atherosclerosis and, 330-31
  chemistry of, 326-28
  deficiency of
    animals and, 329-31
    glutamic acid and, 328
    heme formation and, 328
    histidine and, 328
    humans and, 329
    microorganisms and, 331
    serotonin and, 328
    symptoms for, 330
  diet and, 331
  enzymes and, 328-29
  excretion of, 331
  folic acid antagonists and, 294
  in foods, 332-33
  heme biosynthesis and, 328, 582
  homologues of
    antagonism and, 649
  insulin and, 330
  intestinal flora and, 331
  metabolism and, 328-31
  microorganisms and, 331
  nonenzymatic reactions and, 326-27, 518-20
  nutrition and, 329-31
  pregnancy and, 329-30
  Schiff base and, 592, 593
  storage of
    in foods, 332-33
    in tissues, 329-30
  taurine and, 330
  thiamine and, 332
    antagonism between, 663
  tuberculosis and, 330
Vitamin B_{12} group
  absorption of, 304
  activity of, 297-98
  analogues of, 297
    activity of, 684
    incorporation and, 662
  assay of, 301-4
  biosynthesis of, 297-99
    threonine and, 583
  chemistry of, 296-97
  clinical aspects of, 301-4
  deficiency of
    protein biosynthesis and, 299
  factor III and, 297-98
  folic acid and, 302
  intrinsic factor and, 303-4
  metabolism and, 299-301
  methyl group synthesis and, 581
  nomenclature for, 296
  nutrition and, 299-301
  pantothenic acid and, 353
  riboflavin and, 358
  storage of, 302
  structure of, 296-97
  tissue levels of, 302
Vitamin C, see Ascorbic Acid
Vitamin D
  analysis of, 380
  biochemistry of, 379-82
  citric acid metabolism and, 271, 381-82
  homologues of, 380
  hypervitaminosis of, 382
  isomers of
    biopotency of, 379-80
    metabolism and, 380-82
    synthesis of, 379-80
Vitamin E
  absorption of, 385
  analysis of, 383-84
  antioxidant activity and, 387
  availability of
    in feeds, 384

bioassay of, 384-85
biochemistry of, 383-90
biopotency of, 384-85
biosynthesis of, 383
chemistry of, 383
deficiency of, 386, 389-90
electron transport and, 385-86
factor III and, 388
iron and, 387
metabolism and, 385-86
selenium and, 388-89
storage of, 385
synthesis of, 383
transport of, 385
Vitamin K
biochemistry of, 390-93
catabolism of, 390-91
chemistry of, 390-91
electron transport and, 391
enzyme relationships of, 391-92
metabolism and, 392-93
oxidative phosphorylation and, 391-92
photosynthesis and, 456-57

W

Wheat, nutrition and, 409

X

Xanthine
analogues of
incorporation of, 661
Xanthine dehydrogenase, azaguanine and, 656
Xanthine oxidase
azaguanine and, 152
biosynthesis of
antagonists and, 655
cancer and, 143
diaminopurine and, 656
isoxanthopterin and, 292
lysine deficiency and, 418
mechanism of action of, 432
on nitrophenols, 437
protein deficiency and, 414
pyrazoloadenine and, 481
specificity of, 480-81
as tumor inhibitor, 155
Xanthocillin, structure of, 211
Xanthomycin-A, degradation of, 210-11
Xanthophyll, photosynthesis and, 458
Xanthopterin, to folic acid, 292
Xanthosine-5'-phosphate
to guanosine-5'-phosphate
azaserine and, 148
metabolism of, 630
Xanthosine-5'-phosphate aminase, action of, 630
Xanthurenic acid, formation of, 589
X-protein, of tobacco mosaic virus, 106-7
X-ray
collagen structure and, 226
on deoxyribonuclease, 617
polyribonucleotide structure and, 623, 624
tobacco mosaic virus structure and, 110, 113-14
Xylitol, xylulose enantiomorphs and, 256
Xylose
from arabinose, 269
conformation of, 21-22
to glycogen, 249
saccharides of, 26
Xylose isomerase, glucose and, 24
Xylose-5-phosphate, isomerization of, 24
Xylulose
from glucuronic acid, 252-57
phosphorylation of, 24
from ribose, 249
L-Xylulose, to D-xylulose, 256
Xylulose-5-phosphate, formation of, 256-57

Y

Yeast
liver necrosis and, 418-19
squalene biosynthesis and, 541
tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 270
vitamin E deficiency and, 388

Z

Zaomycin, as antibiotic, 170
Zinc, alcohol dehydrogenase and, 463-64, 465
Zone electrophoresis, of intermedin, 84, 85
Zymogen
activation of, 511-16
C-terminal residues and, 512-13
Zymosterol, cholesterol biosynthesis and, 538, 540